JOURNAL

FIFTY-FIRST CONVENTION DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

-BEING THE-

gre-

the

the

ef of ade

in

, or

-

 $\left(\right)$

FIFTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION.

ST. LOUIS.

(Ordered to be printed on first page of Journal.)

"*Resolved*, That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable."

⇒N·O·T·I·C·E.株

The Fifty-Second Convention of the PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninetyone, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

ST. LOUIS, May, 1890.

JNO. R. TRIPLETT, Secretary of Convention.

Chri

FIF

F

Prot

WOOI

JOURNAL

OF THE

FIFTY-FIRST CONVENTION

BEING THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

al, St. netv-

IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI,

HELD IN

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 27. 28, AND 29, A. D. 1890.

ST. LOUIS, MO.: WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING CO., 309-315 N. THIRD STREET. 1890.

List of Clergy

CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

BISHOP.

The Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., St. Louis.

PRIESTS.

The Rev. WM. HERBERT ASSHETON, Rector of St. Mark's Memorial Church, St. Louis. " E. C. Alcorn,* St. Louis.

- " +EDWARD BENEDICT * New Yor
- " +EDWARD BENEDICT,* New York City. " ED E BEDKLEY D. D. St. Louis
- " ED. F. BERKLEY, D. D., St. Louis.
- " S. T. BREWSTER,* Rector of Holy Innocents, Oak Hill, St. Louis; and Missionary.
- " JOHN W. BIRCHMORE, Rector of Trinity Church, Independence; and Missionary.
- " +T. J. BROOKES, Minister of St. Luke's, Rich Hill, and Missionary.
- " †O. BULKLEY, Blackburn.
- " CHAS. H. CANFIELD, Minister of Trinity, Kirksville; St. George's, Bevier; and Missionary.
- " J. TAYLOR CHAMBERS, Rector of Grace Church, Carthage.
- " CHAS. F. COLLINS,* Rector of Trinity Church, De Soto.
- " †A. P. CROUCH,* Kansas City.
- " CARROLL M. DAVIS, Senior Assistant, Christ Church Cathedral.
- " CHAS. G. DAVIS, Rector St. James' Church, and of St. James' School, Macon.
- " JOHN DAVIS, Rector of Trinity Church, Hannibal.
- " K. M. DEANE, Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Communion.
- " +E. DE WOLF, Minister of Christ Church, Warrensburgh; Mt. Calvary, Holden; and Missionary.
- " J. K. DUNN, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Kansas City, and Missionary.
- " JOHN W. DUNN, Minister of St. Paul's, Lee's Summit; Calvary, Pleasant Hill; and Missionary.
- " HERBERT EDWARDS,* St. Louis.
- " C. M. ELLINGHAM, Jr., Assistant, of Christ Church Cathedral; in charge of St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.
- " WM. ELMER, Rector of the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.
- " H. L. FOOTE, Rector of Christ Church, St. Joseph.
- " †C. A. FOSTER, LL. D., Sedalia.
- " GEO. E. GARDNER, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, St. Joseph.
- " J. L. GAY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Fayette; and Missionary.

LIST OF CLERGY.

- The Rev. S. C. GAYNOR,* Rector of All Saints' Church, Nevada; Minister of St. Peter's, Harrisonville; and Missionary.
 - " JOHN GIERLOW, Ph. D., Rector of the Church of the Advent, and Mission ary, St. Louis.

The Rev. V

The Rev. I

The Rev. I

The n

With ·

- " S. H. GREEN, Rector of St. John's Church, St. Louis. L. GUERIN, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Marweille: a
 - L. GUERIN, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Maryville; and Missionary.
- " THOS. G. HARPER, Minister of St. Augustine's Church, Kansas City; and Missionary.
- " GEO. C. HARRIS, S. T. D., Rector of Trinity Church, St. Louis.
- " WM. A. HATCH, Rector of St. Jude's Church, Monroe; and Minister of St. Peter's, Canton.
- " +W. H. D. HATTON,* Harrisburg, Pa.
- " JOHN W. HIGSON, Rector of Trinity Church, Marshall; and Missionary.
- " R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D., Rector of St. George's Church, St. Louis.
- " GEO. H. HUNT, Rector of Trinity Church, St. Charles; and Missionary.
- " J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D., Rector of Grace Church, St. Louis.
- " T. F. C. JAMES, M. D., Minister of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau; and Missionary.
- " WM. JOHNSON, Minister of Christ Church, Rolla; St. Andrew's, Cuba; Trinity, St. James; and Missionary.
- " J. W. KEEBLE, Rector of Christ Church, Lexington.
- " †Jos. G. LAWRENCE,* England.
- " †JOHN N. LEE, D. D.,* Topeka, Kansas.
- " †JAMES P. LYTTON,* St. Louis.
- " CAMERON MANN, D. D., Rector of Grace Church, Kansas City.
- " C. M. C. MASON, Rector of All Saints', St. Louis; and Missionary.
- " JAS. A. MATTHEWS, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Mexico; Minister of the Church of the Holy Comforter, Montgomery; and Missionary.
- " F. E. MCMANUS, Minister of St. Paul's Church, St. Louis; and Missionary.
- " G. D. B. MILLER, Minister of St. Augustine's, St. Louis; and Diocesan Missionary.
- " M. M. MOORE, Rector of St. John's Church, Springfield.
- " B. F. NEWTON, Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, St. Louis; and Missionary.
- " R. G. NOLAND, Rector or Christ Church, Springfield.
- " †TIMOTHY O'CONNELL,* Ireland.
- " +CARTER PAGE,* Chillicothe.
- " B. E. REED, Rector of Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
- " +P. G. ROBERT, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.
- " F. B. SCHEETZ, Rector of Grace Church, Kirkwood.
- " M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.
- " J. H. SELLERS, Rector of Grace Church, Brookfield; and Missionary.
- " WILLIAM SHORT, Rector of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis.
- " SIDNEY SMITH, Minister of Trinity Church, Utica; and Missionary.
- " †O. H. STAPLES, Kansas City.

"

66

- " G. H. STERLING, Rector of Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.
- " JOHN SWORD, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Kansas City.
- " ROBERT TALBOT, Rector of Trinity Church, Kansas City.
 - RUSSELL TODD, Minister of Trinity Church, Lebanon; and Missionary.
- " [†]J. A. WAINWRIGHT, M. D., Rector of St. Paul's, Palmyra; and Missionary.
 - †J. H. WATERMAN, Rector of Grace Church, Chillicothe; Minister of St. Paul's, Carrollton; and Missionary.

iv

LIST OF CLERGY.

The Rev. W. H. WATTS, Rector of Calvary Church, Columbia; and Missionary. "

J. J. WILKINS, Rector of Calvary Church, Sedalia. "

E. J. P. B. WILLIAMS, Rector of Calvary Church, Louisiana; Minister of Grace Church, Clarksville; St. John's, Prairieville; and Missionary.

V

" †C. P. WILSON,* Mississippi.

St.

ion

and

St.

Mis-

ıba;

the

y. Iis-

and

ITV. l's, " FRED. W. WOOD, Ph. D., Assistant Minister of St. Mary's; Master of St. Mary's Classical Institute, Kansas City.

DEACONS.

The Rev. R. A. HOLLAND, JR., Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, St. Louis. 66 L. T. MINTURN, Minister of St. Matthew's Church, Amazonia; and Missionary. "

D. L. V. MOFFETT,* Minister of Grace Church, Jefferson City.

OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

The Rev. R. S. JAMES, D. D., LL. D.,* Minister of All Saints', West Plains; and St. Andrew's, Mammoth Spring, Arkansas; and Missionary.

" A. ALAINE MAISTER,* Minister of St. Stephen's, Ferguson; and Missionary. 66 †J. A. OERTEL,* St. Louis.

The names marked with a * not entitled to seats in the Convention. With † not present in the Convention.

List of Lay Delegates

Lexington—(Geo. I. Louisiana—(Webb ' Macon—St. .

P. M. Mexico-St. J. F. L

Monroe—St. B. C. H Nevada—All

J. T. H Old Orchard E. F. (

Palmyra—S H. C. S Prairieville– Jno. E

St. Joseph-

St. Joseph-

St. Louis-

Jno. D

Thos.

Albert

Т. К.

H. W.

C. S. I

W. H.

W. H.

W. H.

G. Ell

Geo. N St. Louis—

L. E.

Tom M St. Louis-

Gaius St. Louis—

Jas. 1

R. J. St. Louis-

T. Ev

St. Louis-

St. Louis-

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF MISSOURI,

MAY 27, 1890.

Blackburn-Church of the Mediator. Chas. Bulkley. Boonville-Christ Church. Sam'l W. Ravenel. Brookfield-Grace Church. J. F. McIlwaine. Brunswick-St. Paul's Church. J. M. Peery. Carthage-Grace Church. H. H. Harding. Chillicothe-Grace Church. J. N. Page.* Clarksville-Grace Church. J. Blain. Columbia-Calvary Church. Curtis B. Rollins. De Soto-Trinity Church. A. Mummert. Fayette-St. Mary's. Charles K. Logan. Hannibal-Trinity Church. Hon. Gilchrist Porter,* James A. Duffy, John Pierson.* Jefferson City-Grace Church. W. G. McCarty. Kansas City-Grace Church. W. B. Grimes,* C. H. Nearing, G. M. Clendening,* J. C. Horton,* C. W. Taylor.* Kansas City-St. Mark's Church. Dr. Elliott Smith. Kansas City-St. Mary's Church. A. B. Stowger,* V. C. Ewing, M. D.* Kansas City-Trinity Church. Willard E. Winner, Walter H. Holmes,* Col. J. B. Stone, Geo. I. Kimball, R. W. Carey. Kirkwood-Grace Church. Ed. H. Lycett, D. W. Grissom, W. S. Bodley.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

Lexington-Christ Church. Geo. I. Smith, Thomas Paxton. Louisiana-Calvary. Webb Turner.* Macon-St. James' Church. P. M. Wright. Mexico-St. Paul's. J. F. Llewellyn. Monroe-St. Jude's Church. B. C. Bishop. Nevada-All Saints' Church. J. T. Harding.* Old Orchard-Emmanuel Church. E. F. Cushing, Wm. Oxley. Palmyra-St. Paul's Church. H. C. Scheetz. Prairieville-St. John's Church. Jno. E. Stonebreaker, Jr. St. Joseph-Christ Church. Jno. Donovan,* Chas. A. Kelley, J. C. Hedenberg. St. Joseph-Holy Trinity. Thos. Aylesbury,* Eli Chapman.* St. Louis-All Saints' Church. Albert Burgess,* James W. Grant. St. Louis-Church of the Ascension. T. K. Skinker. St. Louis-Church of the Advent. H. W. Belding. St. Louis-Christ Church Cathedral. C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, Jas. A. Waterworth, H. N. Davis, W. S. Pope. St. Louis-Good Shepherd. W. H. Chadsey. St. Louis-Grace Church. W. H. Woodward,* W. R. Sprague,* W. F. Thompson,* Robert Buchanan.* St. Louis-Holy Communion. W. H. Glasgow,* E. J. Thomas, D. G. Chapman,* A. W. Moise,* W. Bagnell. St. Louis-Mt. Calvary Church. G. Elliott,* L. G. Harris,* Lewis Lipman,* H. H. Dennison, G. M. Wright. St. Louis-St. George's Church. Geo. Martin, Jno. N. Boffinger,* I. M. Mason,* G. M. Maverick, Frank Wyman. St. Louis-St. James' Church. L. E. Alexander. St. Louis-St. John's Church. Tom Miller, Jr., A. R. Donaldson, J. B. Whitehead, Melville Hart. St. Louis-St. Mark's Memorial Church. Gaius Paddock, Martin Collins, C. Thaw. St. Louis-St. Paul's Church. Jas. M. Bull, Henry Sylvester.* St. Louis-St. Peter's Church. R. J. Compton, C. R. Blake,* W. B. Needham, T. M. McLean. St. Louis-Trinity Church. T. Ewing White, J. C. Nial, W. B. Potter.

R.

LIST OF LAY DELEGATES.

I]

Afton, Blackburn, Boonville, Brookfield,

Brookneid, Brunswick, Carrollton, Carthage, Chillicothe,

Columbia, Clarksville,

DeSoto, . Fayette, .

Hannibal, Independence

Jefferson Cit

Kansas City,

"

Kirkwood, Lexington, Louisiana, Macon, Maryville, Mexico, Moberly,

Monroe, . Nevada, . Old Orchard, Palmyra, . Pleasant Hill Prairieville, St. Charles, St. Joseph, "St. Louis, "

" " Sedalia, Springfield,

Warrensburg Weston, .

8

Sedalia—Calvary Church.
J. R. Barrett,* J. C. Van Riper,* D. H. Smith, B. W. Zimmerman,* Jno. Walmsley.*
Springfield—Christ Church.
E. L. Herndon,* Jas. H. Smith,* A. Z. Chambers.*
Springfield—St. John's Church.
Chas. P. Ollis.
Weston—St. John's Church.
Jno. A. Price.

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Bevier—St. George's. Jno. H. Gay. Marshall—Trinity. J. H. Cordell. Rolla—Christ Church. Henry Wood. St. Louis—St. Stephen's. W. Bascome.*

* Not present in Convention.

viii

List of Parishes

no.

IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

| Afton, | | | 1 | CHRIST CHURCH. |
|---|-------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| Blackburn, | | | | CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR. |
| Boonville, | | | | CHRIST CHURCH. |
| Brookfield, | | 1.0.0 | | GRACE. |
| Brunswick, | | | Luxury. | ST. PAUL'S. |
| Carrollton, | | | | ST. PAUL'S. |
| Carthage, | | | | GRACE. |
| Chillicothe, | | | 110 1 42 /4 | GRACE. |
| Columbia, | | | | CALVARY. |
| Clarksville, | | | | GRACE. |
| De Soto, | | | | TRINITY. |
| Fayette, | | | | ST. MARY'S. |
| Hannibal, | | | CALCE STR. | TRINITY. |
| Independence, | | | | TRINITY. |
| Jefferson City, | | | | GRACE. |
| Kansas City, | | • • | | GRACE. |
| Ransas Orty, | • | • | | ST. MARK'S. |
| " | | • • | ····· | ST. MARY'S. |
| " | • • | • • | • | TRINITY. |
| | • • | • • | • | |
| Kirkwood, | • • | • • | • | GRACE. |
| Lexington, | • • | • • | • • | CHRIST CHURCH. |
| Louisiana, | • • | • • | • • | CALVARY. |
| Macon, | • • | • • | • | ST. JAMES'. |
| Maryville, | | • • | • • • • | ST. PAUL'S. |
| Mexico, | • • | • • | • • | ST. PAUL'S. |
| Moberly, | • • | • • | • • | CHRIST CHURCH. |
| Monroe, | | | • • | ST. JUDE'S. |
| Nevada, | | | | ALL SAINTS'. |
| Old Orchard, | | | | EMMANUEL. |
| Palmyra, | | · · · · | | ST. PAUL'S. |
| Pleasant Hill, | | | | CALVARY. |
| Prairieville, | | | | ST. JOHN'S. |
| St. Charles, | | • • | | TRINITY. |
| St. Joseph, | | | | CHRIST CHURCH. |
| | | | | HOLY TRINITY. |
| St. Louis, | | | and the second | ALL SAINTS'. |
| " | | | | CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL. |
| " | | | | CHURCH OF THE ADVENT. |
| " | | 1. A 14 1.4 | Contraction of the | CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION. |
| " | | | Sector and | GOOD SHEPHERD. |
| | • | • | • | GRACE. |
| | • | | • | HOLY COMMUNION. |
| | •••• | | W. S. S. S. S. | HOLY INNOCENTS. |
| " | • • | • • | | MT. CALVARY. |
| | • • | • | • • | ST. GEORGE'S. |
| | • • | • • | | ST. JAMES'. |
| | • • | • | • • • • / | ST. JAMES'. ST. JOHN'S. |
| · · · · | • • | • • | • • | |
| | • • | • • | • • | ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL. |
| | • • | • • | • • | ST. PAUL'S. |
| | • • • | • • | • • | ST. PETER'S. |
| • • • | | | | TRINITY. |
| Sedalia, | • • | • • | • • | CALVARY. |
| Springfield, | • • | • • | • • | CHRIST CHURCH. |
| the second second second second second second | • • | • | • • | ST. JOHN'S. |
| Warrensburg, | • • | • • | | CHRIST CHURCH. |
| Weston, | • • | • • | • | ST. JOHN'S. |
| | | | | |

Organized Missions.

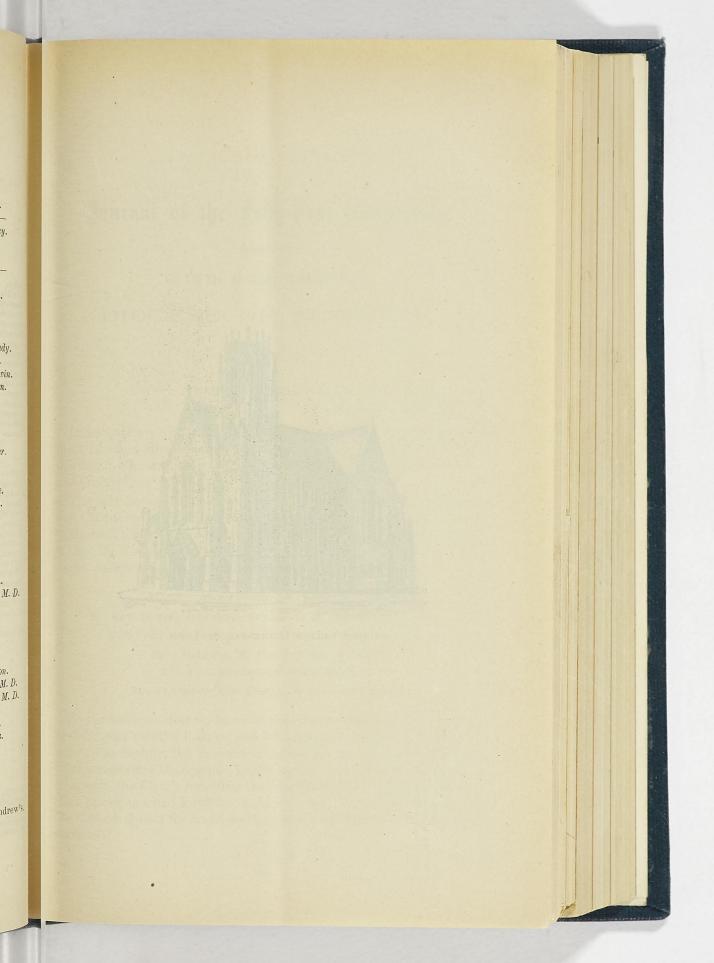
| Améropia | ST. MATTHEW'S | Peter Moser. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Amazonia | | John H. Gay. |
| Bevier | | Henry M. Page. |
| Breckenridge | ST. JAMES' | Henry M. Faye. |
| Butler | ST. MARK'S | |
| Cameron | | Thos. E. Turney. |
| Canton | ST. PETER'S | W. H. Beach. |
| Clinton | ST. PAUL'S | W. W. Childs. |
| Crystal City | ST. JOHN'S | |
| Cuba | ST. ANDREW'S | J. E. Hollow. |
| Cape Girardeau | CHRIST | Otto Buehrman. |
| Ferguson | ST. STEPHEN'S | C. P. Ellerbe. |
| Hamilton | TRINITY | Geo. Reddie. |
| Harrisonville | ST. PETER'S | Geo. D. Little. |
| Holden | MT. CALVARY | Thos. D. Kennedy. |
| Ironton | ST. PAUL'S | J. W. Emerson. |
| Joplin. | ST. PHILIP'S | Cyrus B. Goodwin. |
| TT 011 | de la companyata | Geo. W. Towson. |
| Kansas City | ST. ALBAN'S | David Bonham. |
| Kirksville | TRINITY | TT 4 TT. 17 |
| Lamar | ST. PAUL'S | E. H. Adams. |
| | ST. MARY'S | Wm. J. Biggs. |
| La Plata | | Chas. L. Palmer. |
| Lebanon | | D. Whiting. |
| Lee's Summit | ST. PAUL'S | L. W. Burris. |
| Liberty | GRACE · · · · | E. D. Montaque. |
| | . TRINITY | and the second se |
| | . GRACE | Frederick King. |
| Miami | . GRACE | Gus. Leftwich. |
| Montgomery | | |
| Neosho | | W. F. Page. |
| Odessa | . ST. LUKE'S | |
| Plattsburg | . ST. MARY'S | |
| Rich Hill | . ST. LUKE'S | W. P. Coleman. |
| Rolla | . CHRIST | R. S. Johnson, M. D. |
| St. James | . TRINITY | W. A. Luther. |
| | . ST. MATTHIAS' | W. H. Jones. |
| St. Louis | ST. AUGUSTINE'S | J. H. Hatfield. |
| " | ST. DAVID'S | W. H. Smith. |
| " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | . ST. STEPHEN'S | I. M. Mason. |
| Savannah | ST. MARY'S | T T T 1 1 |
| Shelbina | EMMANUEL | |
| a 10 | Con Transal | John E. Hays, M. D. |
| | Therear | TT T D' |
| Outour | . TRINITY | W. A. Johnson. |
| Versailles | ALL SAINTS' | Jos. L. Thomas. |
| West Plains | . ALL SAINIS | o oct and a reconstruction |

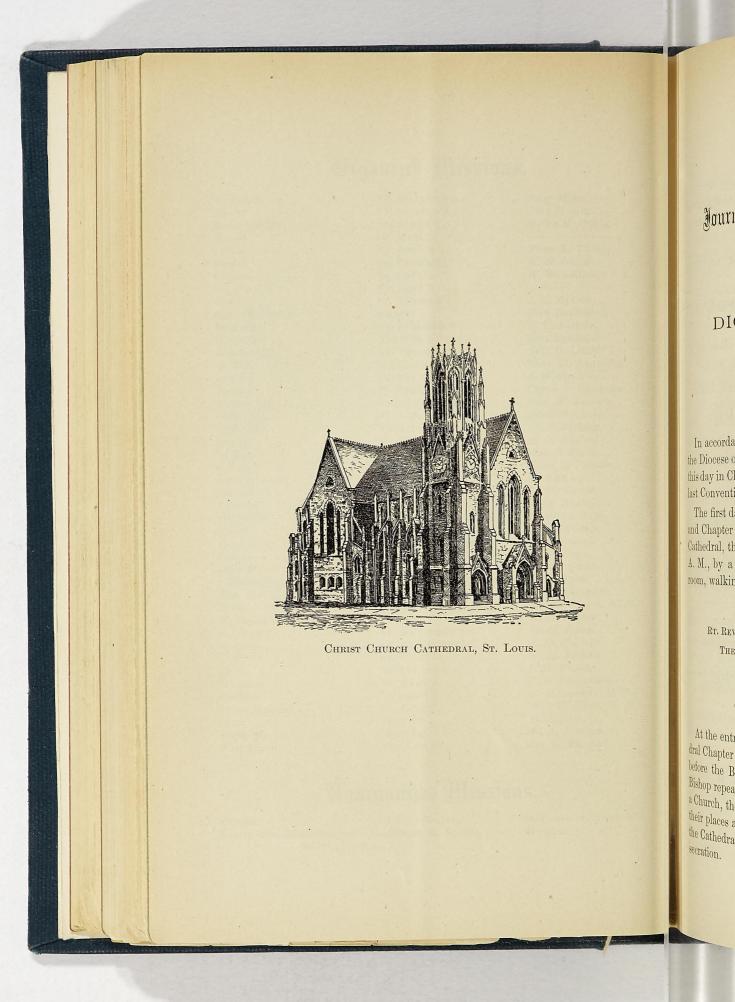
Anorganized Missions.

Eureka, Kansas City, St. Andrew's, St. Joseph, St. Mark's, "St. Mary's, 1st Ward.

St. Paul's Station,

St. Louis, St. Andrew's. Trenton.





Journal of the Fifty-first Convention,

BEING THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION,

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, May 27th, 1890.

In accordance with Article III. of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, a number of the Clergy and laity assembled this day in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Convention.

The first day of the Convention having been selected by the Bishop and Chapter of the Cathedral for the consecration of Christ Church Cathedral, the opening services of the Convention began at 10 o'clock A. M., by a *silent* procession entering the Cathedral from the choir room, walking down the south aisle in the following order:

THE CATHEDRAL CHOIR.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese.

THE VERY REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Dean of the Cathedral.

REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, Senior Assistant.

REV. C. M. ELLINGHAM, Junior Assistant.

THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE in Order of Seniority.

At the entrance door of the main aisle the lay members of the Cathedral Chapter met the Bishop, and falling in just behind the choir and before the Bishop, the procession continued up the main aisle, the Bishop repeating the opening Psalm in the service for consecration of a Church, the Clergy repeating the alternate verses. After all were in their places and had knelt for silent devotion, the Senior Warden of the Cathedral read the instrument of donation, or request for the consecration.

After Invocation and Prayers by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop, the Very Rev. the Dean read the Sentence of Consecration, after which the regular morning service was read by Rev. H. L. Foote, of Christ Church, St. Joseph.

First Lesson was read by Rev. J. L. Gay, of St. Mary's Church, Fayette.

Second Lesson was read by Rev. W. H. Watts, of Calvary Church, Columbia.

Nicene Creed, Versicles and Collects were read by Rev. R. G. Noland, of Christ Church, Springfield.

Epistle was read by Rev. Wm. Johnson, of Christ Church, Rolla.

Gospel was read by Rev. E. F. Berkeley, D. D., of St. Louis.

This being the Semi-Centennial Convention, the sermon, an historical address, was delivered by the Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Dean.

The Offertory was for Diocesan Missions.

Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. Daniel Sylvester Tuttle, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese.

After Benediction, the choir and Clergy passed out of the Church during the singing of the Recessional hymn: "The Church's One Foundation."

On reassembling in the Chapel of the Cathedral, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop called the Convention to order, and the Secretary of the last Convention proceeded, under direction of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and fifty-two Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then appointed the Rev. Wm. A. Hatch, Rev. B. F. Newton, and Rev. John W. Birchmore a Committee on Lay Credentials.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that Mr. E. H. Lycett would represent Mr. Joseph Franklin, Treasurer of the Diocese, to receive and receipt for all moneys due and payable to the Treasurer.

Convention took a recess until 3:30 P. M.

Convention President as for signature prevention of Dr. Berkele sign it.

The Com ular form 1 calling the r names.

The Rt. I present, and

On motio lett, of St. I assistant.

> The Secr Church Cat

On motionadopted :

Resolved, invited to their cards

Cards of Chestnutt,

On motio

Resolved, as the Rule

On motic adopted :

Resolved, ship at 9 o' will take a

The Rt. address.

ery

reg-

rch,

rch.

rch,

G.

a.

D.,

ster

One

the

roll

rgy-

tch,

on

e, to

r.

Convention reassembled after recess at 3:30 P. M., and the Rt. Rev. President asked, on behalf of the Rev. Dr. McVicker of Philadelphia, for signatures to a Memorial to the Czar of Russia, having in view the prevention of cruelty to Siberian prisoners, and stated that the Rev. Dr. Berkeley had in charge the Memorial, and he invited all present to sign it.

The Committee on Lay Credentials reported that credentials in regular form had been presented from forty-two parishes, and, upon calling the roll, delegates from twenty-seven parishes answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced a quorum of both orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

On motion of the Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, D. D., Mr. Jno. R. Triplett, of St. Louis, was re-elected Secretary, with power to appoint an assistant.

The Secretary appointed Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, of Christ Church Cathedral, his assistant.

On motion of Mr. C. S. Freeborn, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That visiting Clergy and candidates for Holy Orders be invited to the sessions of the Convention, and be requested to hand their cards to the Secretary.

Cards of Rev. F. A. D. Launt, of Auburn, N. Y., and Rev. J. N. Chestnutt, McLeansboro, Ill., were handed the Secretary.

On motion of Rev. B. E. Reed, the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the Rules of Order of the last Convention be adopted as the Rules of Order of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. J. A. Waterworth, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention meet each morning for Divine worship at 9 o'clock, and for business from 10 to 12:30 P. M., when it will take a recess to 2 P. M. and continue until 5:30 P. M.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese then read his annual address.

The Rev

Resolved

on page 22

between th

Rev. M.

accepted b

Resolved

funds of t.

those fund

Mr. E.

adopted:

Resolved

Mediator,

On mo

morning.

On motion of Rev. Wm. Elmer, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That that portion of the Bishop's address referring to Canon XX. be referred to Committee on Constitution and Canons, when appointed.

On motion of Rev. Wm. Elmer, as amended by motion of Rev. W. H. Assheton, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That that portion of the Bishop's address referring to the appointment of a Diocesan Missionary, and all other portions relating to Diocesan Missions be referred to the Standing Committee on Missions.

On motion of Mr. W. G. McCarty, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That that portion of the Bishop's address recommending the adoption of a fixed period of time for the fiscal year be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. Dr. Berkeley made a statement to the Convention of the sad bereavement which has recently befallen the Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard, D. D., Bishop of Utah, being the death of his oldest son. And, on motion of the Rev. Dr. Berkeley, the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of condolence from this Convention.

Rev. S. T. Brewster moved that the amount of \$112.50 standing as delinquent against the Church of the Holy Innocents, Oak Hill, be remitted.

On motion of Rev. W. A. Hatch, the same was referred to Standing Committee on Finance.

On motion of Rev. F. B. Scheetz, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That "The Bishop Robertson Memorial Mission Fund" be added to those Funds named on page 22 of last year's Journal, to be divided equally between the two Dioceses.

Rev. C. M. Davis asked of the Rt. Rev. President if the three Funds mentioned on page 22 of Journal 1889 were the only funds to be divided between the two Dioceses.

The Rev. Cameron Mann, D. D., offered the following resolution:

Was

ng to

lons.

. W.

o the

ating

e on

was

iding

ed to

f the Leon-

ed to

ng as 11, be

ding

was

ind" al, to

unds o be Resolved, That the question as to whether the three funds mentioned on page 22 of Journal of 1889 constitute all the funds to be divided between the two Dioceses be referred to the Committee on Finance.

Rev. M. M. Moore offered the following as a substitute, which was accepted by the mover of the original resolution, and was adopted :

Resolved, That the Finance Committee be requested to report what funds of the Diocese should be divided and the present amounts of those funds.

Mr. E. H. Lycett offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the delinquency of the parish of the Church of the Mediator, Blackburn, be referred to the Finance Committee.

On motion, Convention adjourned to 10 o'clock, Wednesday morning.

SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS, Wednesday, May 28th, 1890.

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

After calling the roll, the first day's proceedings were read and, on motion, approved.

The Rt. Rev. President then read the list of Standing Committees as follows:

LAY CREDENTIALS-Rev. W. A. Hatch, Rev. B. F. Newton and Rev. J. W. Birchmore.

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES—Rev. M. M. Moore, Messrs. H. H. Denison and J. F. Llewellyn.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Rev. F. B. Scheetz and Mr. H. H. Harding.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS—Rev. J. J. Wilkins, Messrs. James M. Bull and A. Mummert.

FINANCES-Messrs. C. S. Freeborn, W. B. Potter and W. E. Winner.

ASSESSMENTS—Messrs. C. S. Freeborn, George Martin, W. B. Needham, E. J. Thomas, E. H. Lycett, C. B. Rollins and W. G. McCarty.

MISSIONS-Rev. C. M. Davis, Rev. Wm. Short, Rev. W. Elmer, Mr. Gaius Paddock and Mr. J. B. Whitehead.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. G. H. Sterling, Rev. John Sword, Rev. John Davis, Mr. P. M. Wright and Mr. J. Blain.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK-Rev. B. E. Reed, Rev. J. K. Dunn and Mr. Charles A. Kelley.

STATE Foote, Re A. Watery

Mission Rev. G. E

By contained, on resolution

Resolve Diocese in gate from devoted p regard we pathy.

Resolve the family

The rep made tha

Mr. C. port of th received a

The Co

Mr. H. Secretary ent Star heard an prepare th

The Ch

To reco Wood.

To reco Davis.

Pendin Committe was done

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. Cameron Mann, D. D., Rev. H. L. Foote, Rev. Geo. C. Harris, D. D., Mr. J. F. McElwaine and Mr. J. A. Waterworth.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELLING EXPENSES—Rev. W. H. Assheton, Rev. G. E. Gardner and Mr. John E. Stonebreaker, Jr.

By consent of the Convention, the order of business was suspended and, on motion of Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention expresses its sorrow at the loss to the Diocese in the death of Mr. Arthur Kempland, for many years a delegate from Grace Church, St. Louis; a man of sterling integrity, devoted piety and true Churchmanship. In this expression of our regard we would also convey to the bereaved family our kindest sympathy.

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent by the Secretary to the family.

The report of the Treasurer being called for, the announcement was made that the Treasurer would not be able to be here until 11 o'clock.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, presented and read his report; the same was received and referred to Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 4.]

The Convention then went into the election of Standing Committee.

Mr. H. H. Harding moved that the rules be suspended and the Secretary be ordered to cast the ballot of the Convention for the present Standing Committee. The motion being put, objection was heard and the Rt. Rev. President announced that the House should prepare their ballots.

The Chair appointed as Tellers the following:

after

ven-

, on

ttees

and

. Н.

. B.

E.

leed-

arty.

, Mr.

vord,

and

To receive the Clerical vote — Rev. K. M. Deane and Mr. Henry Wood.

To receive the Lay vote — Rev. S. T. Brewster and Mr. H. N. Davis.

Pending calling of the roll, the Rt. Rev. President requested the Committee on Lay Credentials to make a Supplemental Report, which was done, reporting delegates from St. James Church, St. Louis, and

Church of the Mediator, Blackburn, entitled to seats in this Convention. The Secretary then called the roll of said delegates.

The Secretary completed the calling of roll for election of Standing Committee, and Tellers retired.

Mr. Joseph Franklin, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented and read his report; same was received and referred to Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 1.]

Mr. Joseph Franklin, Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund, presented and read his report; same was received and referred to Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 2.]

Mr. Joseph Franklin, Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, submitted and read his report; same was received and referred to Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 3.]

Mr. H. H. Harding offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Treasurer be requested to make a certified statement of all delinquencies of parishes in the new Diocese and hand the same to the Bishop to present to the Convention to meet next week at Kansas City for organization of new Diocese.

Mr. W. B. Potter, Secretary of Parochial Trust Fund, presented and read his report; same was received and referred to Committee on Finance. [See Appendix No. 5.]

Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., President of the Standing Committee, presented and read the report of said Committee, as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Fiftieth Annual Conventional year are herewith respectfully submitted.

May 23, 1889 — Organized by the election of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., President, and Mr. Chas. Hofman, Secretary.

Recommended Mr. Francis Edward McManus for Deacon's Orders.

August 31. 1889-Acted on the application of Rev. William W. Mix for Priest's Orders; for reason of informality of his papers, did not recommend him.

September 23, 1889 — Recommended Rev. Wm. W. Mix for the sacred Order of Priests.

Recommended Rev. Darius L. V. Moffett as a Postulant.

Confirmed Grimes of Ka W. E. Winne Novembe January March 1 Order of Price Recomme March 2 Darius L. V. Murch 2 Nichols, D. I Diocese of Ca May 19, of Deacons. Read and

Diocesan Cor Recomme consent to she

ST. LOUI ADDEND May, 1890. (sation from learning not :

Rev. J. I and read h Tellers o report.

The Rt.

Rev. G. tion; same Rev. M. and read b

Confirmed the appointment made by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop, of Mr. W. B. Grimes of Kansas City, as a Lay delegate to the General Convention, in place of Mr. W. E. Winner, resigned.

November 29, 1889 — Recommended Mr. Benjamin Israel Jack as a Postulant. January 20, 1890 — Recommended Mr. Oscar G. West as a Postulant.

March 13, 1890 — Recommended Rev. Francis E. McManus for the sacred Order of Priests, and gave consent to shorten the time of his candidacy.

Recommended Rev. Darius L. V. Moffett for the sacred Order of Deacons.

March 24, 1890 – Gave consent to shorten the time to six months of Rev. Darius L. V. Moffett's candidacy for Deacon's Orders.

Murch 29, 1890—Gave consent to the consecration of Rev. William Ford Nichols, D. D., of St. James' Church, Philadelphia, to be Assistant Bishop of the Diocese of California.

May 19, 1890 — Recommended Mr. Benjamin Israel Jack for the sacred Order of Deacons.

Read and approved the Secretary's report, prepared for submission to the Diocesan Convention.

Recommend Mr. William Winn Love for the sacred Order of Deacons, and gave consent to shorten the time of his candidacy.

CHAS. HOFMAN, Secretary Standing Committee.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 27TH, 1890.

ven-

ding

read

nce.

und.

lom-

lergy

erred

was.

state-

next

l and ee on

ittee,

for the

Presi-

lix for

m. 1 Order ADDENDUM.— A meeting of the Standing Committee was held this 28th day of May, 1890. Consent was given that the Rev. Darius L. V. Moffett be given a dispensation from a knowledge of the Latin and Greek languages, and the branches of learning not strictly ecclesiastical.

CHAS. HOFMAN, Secretary.

Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., Registrar of Diocese, presented and read his report. [See Appendix No. 6.]

Tellers on election of Standing Committee entered and made their report.

The Rt. Rev. President announced the following duly elected:

Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D.,
Rev. F. B. Scheetz,
Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D.,
Mr. M. S. Snow,
Mr. Wm. B. Potter,
Mr. Chas. Hofman.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller presented the report of Hannibal Convocation; same referred to Committee on Missions.

Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital, presented and read his report. [See Appendix No. 7 A.]

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital, presented and read his report. [See Appendix No. 7 B.]

Rev. J. A. Matthews presented his report of the Convocation of Mexico, Mo., which was referred to the Committee on Missions.

On motion of Mr. W. B. Potter, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Convention of the new Diocese, when duly convened, be respectfully informed by the Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund of the Diocese of Missouri, that the Board is prepared to transfer the titles of such property as lies within the limits of the new Diocese, and now held in trust by said Board, to such person or persons as may be authorized by the Convention of the new Diocese to receive such transfers.

Rev. C. M. Davis offered a memorial from the Clergy of the city and county of St. Louis, and asked its reference to Committee on Assessments. On motion, it was so referred. [See Appendix No. 8.]

Rev. M. M. Moore, Chairman of Committee on the Admission of New Parishes, presented and read their report as follows; same was received and the recommendation and resolution contained therein adopted:

Your Committee on the Admission of New Parishes would report that the parish of "the Church of the Ascension," St. Louis, having been duly incorporated according to the laws of the State of Missouri, and having substantially conformed to the Canonical requirements of the Diocese, be admitted into union with this Convention.

But the Committee recommends that the parish be requested to submit their Articles to the Chancellor of the Diocese in order to bring them into more exact conformity with the Canon as it now stands.

Resolved, That the parish of "the Church of the Ascension," Cabanne Place, St. Louis, be admitted into union with this Convention.

Committee on Lay Credentials made a supplemental report to the effect that Mr. T. K. Skinker was entitled to a seat as delegate from the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis. The Secretary called the name of the delegate, who answered to his name.

On mo Resolve taine Cen at the gra Rev. M Committe

The C ments fo that the lated proc Bishop I regret to Hedges, Clerical c our Fifti on accou

> The Se N. O., v resolution

Resolved announced the Secret We wou ago, stood whose fa associate heart will extend to our pray and chee Rt. Re

Conventi

Conver Comm effect tha Paul's Cl

On motion of Rev. J. L. Gay, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That, if possible, this Convention will go out to Bellefontaine Cemetery and hold some appropriate service of commemoration at the graves of our deceased Bishops.

Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Chairman of the Semi-Centennial Jubilee Committee, presented the following report:

The Committee appointed at the last Convention to make arrangements for the celebration of this Semi-Centennial Convention report, that the result of their action may be seen in the printed and circulated programme for the services, which after consultation with the Bishop had been prepared and is now being carried out. They regret to state, that after correspondence with the Rev. Chaplin S. Hedges, D. D., the only member of the Primary Convention, whether Clerical or Lay, now living, asking him to attend the sessions of this our Fiftieth Annual Convention, he has been compelled to decline, on account of the infirmities of age.

The Secretary then read a letter from Rev. C. S. Hedges, D. D., of N. O., whereupon Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention has heard with deep regret the announcement, by letter, of the Rev. Chaplin S. Hedges, D. D., to the Secretary, that he cannot be with us on this jubilee occasion. We would most gladly have welcomed a brother, who, fifty years ago, stood sponsor at the birth of the Diocese of Missouri, and to whose faithful labors for many years it was indebted, with his worthy associates, for nursing care. We are cheered by the assurance that his heart will be with us and his prayers offered on our behalf, and we extend to him our sympathy with his infirmity and the assurance of our prayers that the remnant of his days may be peaceful and happy and cheered by the blessed hope of the rest in Paradise.

Rt. Rev. President announced that time for recess had arrived; and Convention took a recess till 2 p. m.

Convention re-assembled, after recess, at 2 p. m.

Committee on Lay Credentials made a Supplemental Report to the effect that Mr. J. M. Peery was entitled to a seat as delegate from St. Paul's Church, Brunswick.

and

was

con-

rus-

; the

d, to

f the

n of

and sess-

on of was erein

eport aving ouri, ts of

bring s. on,'' nven-

.

ed to

from the

The Secretary then called the name of said delegate, who answered to his name.

The Secretary, under privilege granted by the house, read the Amendments to the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, approved by the last Convention (see pages 33, 93 and 94 of Journal of 1889), and moved the adoption of said changes by this Convention.

The Secretary then called the roll, and the following vote was announced:

Clerical vote—ayes, 33; noes, 1.

Lay vote—ayes, 45; noes, none.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the Amendments adopted.

Mr. J. A. Waterworth offered the following amendment to Article II. of the Constitution, which was, on motion, referred to Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Diocese of Missouri consists of the territory embraced within the City of St. Louis, and the following fifty-four Counties of the State of Missouri, namely:

Lewis,

Adair, Audrain, Bollinger, Boone, Butler, Callaway, Cape Girardeau, Carter, Clark, Cole, Crawford, Dent, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Iron, Jefferson. Knox,

Lincoln, Macon, Madison, Maries, Marion, Miller, Mississippi, Monroe, Montgomery, New Madrid, Oregon, Osage, Pemiscot, Perry, Phelps, Pike, Pulaski,

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Chairman of Committee on Finance presented

and read their report; same was received and referred to Committee

on Assessments. [See Appendix No. 9.]

Ralls, Randolph, Reynolds. Ripley, St. Charles, St. Genevieve, St. Francois, St. Louis, Schuyler, Scotland, Scott, Shannon, Shelby, Stoddard, Texas, Warren, Washington, Wayne.

Rev. C. report as t tained the

The Sta portion of that in acc Board be Missionar, the regula

The Rt. erating M the report

Mr. F. and read No. 10.]

Mr. D. sented an

Mr. D. and read

Mr. D. of the Bis No. 13.]

Rev. G his annua

The Sec Report of iliary.

The Rt. Missions

> Rev. R. Assheton what was

ered

the se of

94 of

Con-

Was

rticle

iittee

ithin State

1

eve,

n,

ented

nittee

Rev. C. M. Davis, Chairman of Committee on Missions, made a report as follows; same was received and the recommendations contained therein adopted :

The Standing Committee on Missions, to whom was referred the portion of the Bishop's Address relating to Missions, do recommend that in accordance with the suggestions of the Bishop, the Missionary Board be instructed to appropriate \$600 per annum for a Diocesan Missionary, and also to place St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis, upon the regular list of Missions.

The Rt. Rev. President called for the report of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society. The Secretary not being in the house, the report of Missionary Board was called for.

Mr. F. J. McMaster, Secretary of the Missionary Board, presented and read the annual report of the Missionary Board. [See Appendix No. 10.]

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read his annual report. [See Appendix No. 11.]

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission, presented and read his report. [See Appendix No. 12.]

Mr. D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer, presented and read his annual report of the Bishop Robertson Memorial Mission Fund. [See Appendix No. 13.]

Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the Diocesan Missionary, presented and read his annual report. [See Appendix No. 14.]

The Secretary of the Convention presented and read the Annual Report of the Secretary of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. [See Appendix No. $14\frac{1}{2}$.]

The Rt. Rev. President then stated that the making of pledges for Missions was now in order.

Rev. R. A. Holland, D. D., Rev. C. M. Davis and Rev. W. H. Assheton urged in eloquent words the Convention to pledge not only what was pledged last year, but even increase their pledges.

The following pledges were then made:

| ne following pleages were | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|------|
| By the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, I | D. D | \$ 300 | 00) |
| Clarksville | Grace | 15 | .00 |
| | Calvary | | 00, |
| De Soto | Trinity | 15 | 00, |
| Hannibal | Trinity | 60 | 00 - |
| Jefferson City | Grace | 20 | 001 |
| Louisiana | Calvary | 15 | 004 |
| Macon | St. James' | | 00" |
| Mexico | St. Paul's | 20 | 00+ |
| | St. Jude's | 55 | |
| Old Orchard | Emmanuel | | 00+ |
| Palmyra | St. Paul's | | 00, |
| Prairieville | St. John's | 15 | 00 , |
| St. Louis | Ascension | | 00 |
| St. Louis | Christ Church Cathedral | 1,000 | |
| | Grace | | 00, |
| St. Louis | Holy Communion | 400 | |
| St. Louis | Holy Innocents | | 00) |
| St. Louis | Mt. Calvary | | 00) |
| St. Louis | St. George's | 1,000 | |
| St. Louis | St. John's | 200 | |
| St. Louis | St. Peter's | 400 | |
| | St. Mark's | | 00) |
| St. Louis | Trinity | | 00) |
| St. Louis | All Saints' | | 00) |
| St. Louis | St. Paul's | | 00. |
| St. Louis | Advent | | 00, |
| St. Louis | St. James' | 25 | 00) |
| | MISSIONS. | | |
| Bevier | St. George's | | 00 |
| Cuba | Grace | | 00) |
| Kirksville | Trinity | | 00) |
| Montgomery | Holy Comforter | - | 00 |
| Rolla | Christ Church | | 00 |
| St. James | Trinity | | 00, |
| St. Louis | St. Augustine's | | 00, |
| St. Louis | St. Stephen's | | 00. |
| Woman's Auxiliary | | 50 | 00 |
| | PERSONAL. | | |
| Rev. E. J. P. B. Williams | Personal | 5 | 003 |
| Rev. Chas. H. Canfield | Personal | 10 | 00 |
| Rev. C. M. Ellingham | Personal | 25 | 00 |
| Rev. J. A. Matthews | Personal | 5 | 00 |
| Rev. Geo. H. Sterling | Personal | 10 | 00 |
| Mr. Henry Wood, | Personal | 5 | 00 |
| Mr. J. W. Morrison, 1301 Chest | tnut street, for Shelbina, through | 10 | 00 |
| | | | 00 |
| Gi | rand total | \$4,545 | 00 |

The Con On moti and the Se of the Con

> Rev. "

The Sec

referred to Resolved

Diocese of

The Re and Canor this Conve defining t ing to sai Missouri"

They w be amend and subst

law establ

They w the follow from the f all Dioces Parishes a

Mr. W. May 1st't inserted i

On mot approved, amendme XXVII.

On mot

The Convention then went into the election of a Missionary Board.

On motion of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the rules were suspended, and the Secretary of the Convention was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following to constitute the Missionary Board :

| Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., | Mr. D. F. Leavitt, |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| " S. H. Green, | " F. J. McMaster, |
| " C. M. Davis, | " E. H. Lycett. |

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

)0))0:

)0.

001

)0)0)0)0)0)0

00

)0)0;

)()

00+ 00+

)())

100

)0))0

00

)()

)0)

)())

)0))0;

)0

)())

)0))0)

00

)O·

00

)0°)0°

00,

)()

100

00

100

100

00 00

00

The Rev. W. A. Hatch offered the following resolution, which was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons:

Resolved, That the Diocese of Missouri be known hereafter as the Diocese of St. Louis.

The Rev. F. B. Scheetz, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented a partial report, recommending the approval by this Convention of the amendment to Article II. of the Constitution defining the boundaries of the Diocese of Missouri, referred this morning to said Committee, with the addition after the words "State of Missouri" in last line, "according to their boundaries as at present by law established, namely."

They would also report that Canon XX., Section 1, Paragraph third, be amended by striking out all after the word "on" in second line, and substituting thereafter the words "the third Sunday in Advent."

They would also report that Canon XIX. be amended by adding the following as Section 5: "The fiscal year of the Diocese shall be from the first day of May to the thirtieth day of April, inclusive, and all Diocesan reports and all Parochial and Financial reports of the Parishes and Missions to the Convention shall conform thereto."

Mr. W. G. McCarty offered as an amendment to Canon XIX. that May 1st to April 30th be stricken out, and April 1st to March 31st be inserted instead.

On motion, the amendment to the Constitution was unanimously approved, lying over to the next Convention for final action, the amendments to Canons lying over for one day, as required by Canon XXVII.

On motion, Convention adjourned till 10 o'clock Thursday morning.

THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS, Thursday, May 29th, 1890.

The Convention was opened with the usual religious services, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order.

After calling the roll, the second day's proceedings were read, and on motion, approved.

Mr. M. S. Snow announced that he had been requested by the Superintendent of the Museum of Fine Arts to invite the members of the Convention to visit the Museum.

On motion of Rev. Wm. Short, a vote of thanks was extended to Prof. Halsey C. Ives, Superintendent of the Museum of Fine Arts, for his kind invitation to this Convention.

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Chairman of Committee on Finance, made a Supplemental Report, as follows:

Your committee recommend that the Diocesan Missionary Fund, as reported on hand by the Treasurer, be equally divided between the Diocese of Missouri and the new Diocese, and we would offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the "Aged and Infirm Clergy," "Theological Education," "Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate" and the "Diocesan Missionary Board," be authorized and directed to pay over to the Treasurer of the new Diocese one half of the sums belonging to said Funds as reported to this Convention.

[Signed.]

C. S. FREEBORN, WILLIAM B. POTTER, W. E. WINNER, Committee.

After considerable debate on the resolution embraced in the report, on motion of Rev. R. A. Holland, S. T. D., the Supplemental Report of the Committee on Finance was recommitted to the Committee, to report as soon as possible. Mr. Cha the Comm

On mot Mexico, w motion of Kirksville motion of St. Louis On motio Appendix

Rev. G "State of received a No. 16.] Rev. G.

tion, prese The Sec

Sewanee, attendanc

The Sec the Dioces passed by will be tal Secretary, the next 1 such Con R. Triplet

> The Sec General C General C asking fo that subj referred t report to

Rev. J. ness, repo

The C examined

Mr. Chas. S. Freeborn, chairman, presented and read the report of the Committee on Assessments.

On motion of the Secretary, the assessment of St. Paul's Church, Mexico, was made sixty dollars, instead of seventy-five dollars. On motion of Rev. C. H. Canfield, the assessment of Trinity Church, Kirksville, was made fifteen dollars instead of twenty dollars, and on motion of Rev. F. E. McManus, the assessment of St. Paul's Church, St. Louis, was made seventy-five dollars, instead of sixty dollars. On motion, the report as amended was unanimously adopted. [See Appendix No. 15.]

Rev. Geo. C. Harris, S. T. D., Chairman of Committee on the "State of the Church," presented and read their report; same was received and resolutions contained therein adopted. [See Appendix No. 16.]

Rev. G. H. Sterling, Chairman of Committee on Christian Education, presented and read their report. [See Appendix No. 17.]

The Secretary read a letter from Rev. Francis A. Shoup, D. D., of Sewanee, announcing the summer course of lectures, and inviting the attendance of the Clergy.

The Secretary read the notification of the General Convention to the Diocesan Convention of the proposed changes in the Prayer Book, passed by the General Convention of 1889, and on which final action will be taken at the General Convention of 1892, and on motion of the Secretary, the same was referred to a Committee of three, to report to the next Diocesan Convention. The Rt. Rev. President appointed as such Committee : Rev. P. G. Robert, Rev. C. M. Davis and Mr. Jno. R. Triplett.

The Secretary then read a communication from the Secretary of the General Convention, setting forth the resolution adopted by the last General Convention in regard to "Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society," asking for the adopting by this Convention of a Canon bearing on that subject. On motion of the Secretary, the communication was referred to the Standing Committee on Constitution and Canons, to report to our next Annual Convention.

Rev. J. J. Wilkins, Chairman of Committee on Unfinished Business, reported as follows:

The Committee on Unfinished Business report that they have examined the Journal of the Convention of 1889, and find that there

890. 8, after vention

d, and

oy the bers of

nded to arts, for

nade a

und, as een the the fol-

lergy," t of the horized one half ention.

ΓER,

e report, e mental

ne Com-

is no unfinished business that has not already received the attention of the present Convention.

On motion of Rev. C. M. Davis, the following were elected to constitute the Board of St. James' Academy at Macon, viz., the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese, Rev. C. G. Davis, Mr. E. T. McKee, Mr. H. S. Glaze and Mr. John Scovern.

On motion of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the rules were suspended and the Secretary was instructed to east the ballot of the Convention for Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., for Registrar of the Diocese.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On the nomination of the Rt. Rev. President, the Secretary was, on motion, instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the Hon. John Wickham for Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following gentlemen for Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate: Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Mr. Frank Carter and Mr. F. N. Judson.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following for Trustees of the Theological Education Fund: Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., Mr. Jno. R. Triplett and Mr. E. J. Thomas.

The Secretary so cast the ballot,

On motion of Rev. S. H. Green, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the following for Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund: Rev. B. E. Reed, Mr. H. W. Hough and Mr. M. W. Alexander.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

Mr. H. H. Harding, in behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, submitted following additional supplemental report:

The Committee on Constitution and Canons, while convinced that it is not well, at least now, to increase the number of canonical collections, would still desire to press the claim made on the liberality of each member of the Church, by St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, and the Retiring Fund for Clergymen.

:30

report on th mitted to sa

Your Cor (not includ Diocese of 1 pledges, an

Resolved, of the "The the Suppor Board," be new Diocess to this Conments and the sum tot and the ress

Resolved, transferred [Sign

On mot adopted set

On motio

mous conse Mr. Wallac

The Secr

The Convention then took final action on the amendments to Canons recommended by the Committee on Constitution and Canons on second day. On motion, Canon XX., Section 1, Paragraph third, was amended by striking out all after the word "on" in second line, and substituting therefor the words, "the third Sunday in Advent;" also, Canon XIX. was amended by adding the following as Section 5: "The fiscal year of this Diocese shall be from the 1st day of April to the 31st day of March, inclusive; and all Diocesan reports, and all Parochial and Financial reports of the Parishes and Missions to the Convention, shall conform thereto."

Mr. C. S. Freeborn, Chairman of Committee on Finance, made a report on the supplemental report of the Committee on Finance, recommitted to said Committee, as follows:

Your Committee recommend that the Diocesan Missionary Fund (not including St. Stephen's Fund) be equally divided between the Diocese of Missouri and the new Diocese, together with any unpaid pledges, and would offer the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the "Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund," of the "Theological Education Fund," of the "Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate," and of the "Diocesan Missionary Board," be authorized and directed to pay over to the Treasurer of the new Diocese one-half of the sums belonging to said Funds, as reported to this Convention. In the division specified all subscriptions, assessments and pledges that are delinquent shall be counted as assets, and the sum total of said assets and cash shall be the sum to be divided and the respective delinquencies charged as cash to each Diocese.

Resolved, That the "Bishop Robertson Memorial Mission Fund" be transferred to the new Diocese without division.

[Signed.]

ion

on-

ev.

Mr.

led

ion

ese.

on

on.

cast

tees

. S.

cast

160-

no.

l to

ged

and

that

y of

and

C. S. FREEBORN, W. B. POTTER, W. E. WINNER,

Committee.

On motion, the report and resolutions embraced therein were adopted seriatim.

On motion of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the Secretary, by unanimous consent, was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Wallace Delafield for Treasurer of the Diocese.

The Secretary so cast the ballot.

On moti

The repo

On mot

adopted :

Resolved

the Treasu

of Christ C Convention

On moti

Resolved

the Treasur

Christ Chu

this Conve

On motio adopted : Resolved

instructed

five dollars

On moti

Resolved.

in a volume

Rev. M. Sc

this Conve

preached at

delivered dy

On moti

Resolved, Church Cat

their genero

gates of this

ment durin

adopted :

adopted :

adopted :

On motion of Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., seconded by Rev. B. E. Reed, the following resolutions were adopted:

Resolved, (1st) That this Convention desires to put on record its grateful appreciation of the faithful, efficient and generous services, during the past twenty-three years, of the retiring Treasurer, Mr. Jos. Franklin.

(2d). That the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to transmit to Mr. Jos. Franklin a copy of these resolutions, and that the same be printed in the next issue of the *Church News*.

Rev. W. H. Assheton, Chairman of Committee on Missionaries' Travelling Expenses, presented and read his report, and the resolution contained therein, that the balance of \$68 be turned over to Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, to be by them applied towards the relief of the debt of All Saints' Church, St. Louis, was, on motion, unanimously adopted.

Convention then took a recess until 2 o'clock P. M.

Convention reassembled after recess at 2 o'clock P. M.

The Secretary then presented and read the report of the Committee on Commuted Rates, which has been already published in the *Church News*. Same was received.

On motion of Mr. Tom Miller, Jr., the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention are hereby tendered to the different railroads for their kindness in giving reduced rates to persons attending this Convention.

Rev. C. M. Davis, Chairman of Committee on Missions, presented and read a supplemental report, which, by permission of the house, he was permitted to withdraw.

Rev. B. E. Reed, Chairman of Committee on Sunday-schools, presented and read their report.

Rev. W. H. Assheton offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That all that part of the report of the Committee "on Sunday-school Hymnal" be eliminated.

33

On motion, the same was lost.

The report was then, on motion, accepted. [See Appendix No. 18.]

On motion of Rev. F. B. Scheetz, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for twenty dollars in favor of the Sexton of Christ Church Cathedral for his services during the sessions of this Convention.

On motion of Mr. Tom Miller, Jr., the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for fifty dollars in favor of the Choir of Christ Church Cathedral for their services at the religious services of this Convention.

On motion of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., the following resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized and instructed to pay to the Registrar of the Diocese the sum of twentyfive dollars to meet the incidental expenses of his office.

On motion of Rev. C. M. Davis, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Secretary be and is hereby authorized to publish in a volume by itself, 600 copies of the Historical Address of the Very Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Dean, delivered at the opening services of this Convention, together with the sermon of the Rev. P. R. Minard, preached at the first Convention of this Diocese, and all other addresses delivered during the Convention, where manuscripts can be obtained.

On motion of Rev. S. H. Green, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That a vote of thanks be tendered the ladies of Christ Church Cathedral and of the several other parishes of St. Louis, for their generous hospitality in providing for the Clergy and Lay Delegates of this Convention and for their cordial and delightful entertainment during its sessions.

Rev.

ices, Jos.

d its

ranssame

Cravution souri s the otion,

nittee h*urc*h

1 Was

dered tes to

, pre-

" on

ented

On motion of Rev. J. P. T. Ingraham, S. T. D., the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the very grateful thanks of this as yet undivided Diocese, are hereby expressed to Mr. Jno. R. Triplett, for his long and most valuable services as Secretary of the Diocese, and also to Mr. F. Churchill Whittemore, for his most efficient services as Assistant Secretary.

On motion of Mr. M. S. Snow, the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the records of this day's proceedings.

On motion of Rev. M. M. Moore, the following resolutions were adopted, and the same ordered spread on the records:

Resolved, That the Clergy and delegates sitting in this Convention, who are from that portion of the Diocese which has been erected into a new Diocese desire to place upon the records of this Convention their deep, heartfelt appreciation of the brotherly love and kindness of this Convention, as manifested in all the proceedings touching the matter of the division of the Diocese.

Resolved, That the said Clergy and delegates, while going out from a mother's house and a mother's side, as it were, and while strong in faith and hope for the greater work that God, in His good providence, has laid upon them, cannot refrain from saying that, as a daughter looks lovingly and gratefully back to the fostering care of her mother, so will the new Diocese ever cherish a grateful remembrance of the Diocese of Missouri.

Resolved, further and especially, That, while to our sorrow, our beloved Bishop has elected to remain with the older Diocese, yet we shall ever carry him in our hearts and our prayers until we all meet in the presence of the Master and Saviour of us all.

On motion of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the Secretary was authorized to have printed five hundred copies of the Journal of this Convention.

On motion of Rev. F. E. McManus, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, was selected as the place for holding the next Convention.

34

On motio religious se

After a fe cese, the sin Collects by tion and the

> [Attest.] JNO

On motion of Mr. C. S. Freeborn, the Secretary was authorized to draw a warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for twenty-five dollars to enable him to provide suitable furniture for keeping Diocesan papers.

On motion of Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., it was resolved that after religious services the Convention adjourn.

After a few closing remarks by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese, the singing of the "Gloria in Excelsis," and a few appropriate Collects by Rev. Robert Talbot, the Bishop pronounced the Benediction and the Convention adjourned, *sine die*.

DANIEL S. TUTTLE,

[Attest.]

eso-

ded

and . F.

tant

was

to to

vere

ion, into ition ness ; the

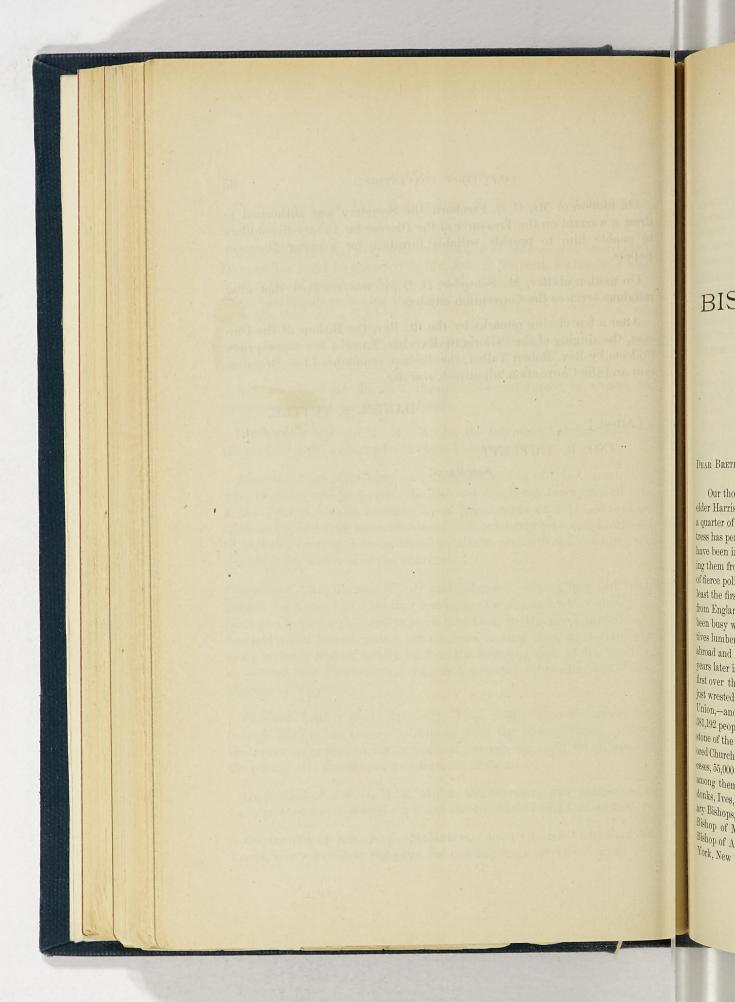
g in ence, ghter ther, the

our et we et in

ed to n. 1, St. President.

JNO. R. TRIPLETT,

Secretary.



ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

BISHOP OF MISSOURI

TO THE

FIFTY-FIRST CONVENTION.

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

Our thoughts are called back to 1840. It's the time of the campaign for the elder Harrison for President. Seventeen millions make our population,-about a quarter of the present number. Widely spread and deeply felt financial distress has pervaded the whole land for three years. Democratic administrations have been in power for twelve years. The hard times contribute force for hurling them from position and for enthroning the Whigs. It is a remarkable time of fierce political excitement. The Great Western, the first ocean steamer, at least the first where sails were regarded merely as auxiliary, has just arrived from England in the New York harbor. The Stephensons, father and son, have been busy with their improvements; and for about ten years clumsy locomotives lumbering over most primitive railways have astonished on-lookers both abroad and here. Morse is equally busied in perfecting his telegraph; and four years later is flashed from Washington to Baltimore the sublime message, the first over the wonder-working wire, "What hath God wrought." Texas has just wrested its independence from Mexico and is asking for entrance into the Union,-and the request brings on our war with Mexico. In Missouri there are 381,192 people; in St. Louis 16,469. At Columbia on July 4th is laid the corner stone of the State University, and General Minor, still living in our day an honored Churchman of Jefferson City, delivers the address. The Church has 25 Dioceses, 55,000 Communicants, and 1,059 Clergy, and is cared for by 19 Bishops, among them, Griswold, Brownell, Philander Chase, Meade, the two Onderdonks, Ives, Hopkins, Otey, and the elder Doane. And there are two Missionary Bishops, Kemper and Polk. Kemper for five years has been Missionary Bishop of Missouri and Indiana. Polk for two years has been Missionary Bishop of Arkansas. DeLancey has been for one year Bishop of Western New York, New York being as yet the one only Diocese strong enough to divide.

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

The fifty years have rolled by. Their facts and figures may not move us to any foolish elation. Population has increased, I take it, about four fold. Our Clergy have increased scarcely four fold, being now a few more than 4,000. The Bishops have not increased four fold, being now less than 76. St. Louis has increased twenty-five fold. Two Clergymen and Parishes were here in 1840. There ought then to be fifty Clergymen now, and we have only twenty-five.

In two things, however, the showing is better. Missouri in population has increased about seven fold. She had eight Clergymen in 1840. That would call for 56 Clergymen now. We have 79. And in the whole country, where we estimate the increase four fold, our Communicants, now 486,000, have increased nine fold. In 1840 there was one Communicant of the Church to every 309 of the population. In 1890 there is one to every 139. There is much to thank God for. There is nothing to be proud over.

I may use the same words in reviewing the past year that I am set particularly to speak to you about. We may thank God for all His servants departed this life in His faith and fear. Foremost among them we count the late Bishop of Kansas. Had he lived two months longer he would have been for 25 years a Bishop. He was very desirous of attending the last General Convention in New York. His heart longed to be once more with his brethren in the House of Bishops, where for many sessions he had been a useful and most honored member. But he overestimated his strength, that was weighted with the burden of seventy-seven years; and at Philadelphia death arrested him while he was on the way to us. Bishop Vail was intimately associated with Missouri. He had personal friends throughout the State, and often visited our Diocese to give help. In the interval between the death of Bishop Hawks and the consecration of Bishop Robertson he kindly discharged Episcopal duties here. Memories of him, of his courteous manner and loving heart and faithful help, are most grateful and reverent among us.

I cannot forbear adverting to the death of Bishop Lightfoot, of Durham. Among all whom I met abroad he most won my love and esteem for his profound learning, his unaffected modesty, his kindly heart, and his faithful loyalty to duty. The world of learning mourns his loss. The Church militant and all who personally knew him realize the sad removal of one eminently unselfish of heart, beneficent in life, untiring in search for truth. If Joseph Butler be the greatest in the long line of the Bishops of Durham, it will be everywhere demanded that Joseph Lightfoot be ranked right near to him for the second.

Two of our Clergy have died. Rev. L. N. Freeman, in Kalamazoo, Michigan, Jan. 27, 1890. Of him I know nothing personally. I find that in 1870 he was minister at Pleasant Hill and Warrensburgh. Rev. Thomas R. Valliant, at Platte City, Feb. 26, 1890. Mr. Valliant came, a deacon, into the Diocese in 1879. Throughout these eleven years he remained a deacon, winning by daily toil, as the editor and proprietor of a newspaper, support for himself and family; and at the same time doing diligent Missionary work for the Church at Liberty and Platte City and Weston. I esteemed him highly and loved him as a brother. Simple, straightforward, unblamable, unselfish, devoted, pure, faithful,—all these he was. He was preparing for Priest's orders, and to give up bis whole life to Diocese. G

The dea a strongly n ages contrib and bequest fully remem death a faith much nisse Churchman days since a St. Louis, an womanhood Mrs. Aglar, most cheery help of His with their w

And I a Church and Church or t good. Yet a We can't ea rency or che for us to be grace and he in furnishin and Mission willingly pa test declarin Listen t

first. I wou of the pit w Domestic M Missions, in work, \$7,500 training you Missions, as Communion Kansas City Kansas City Hunnewell tals, two gift of \$5,000 fro for paying o House. Sed: clearing all \$1,000. For

whole life to the Pastorate, which he loved. His death is a great loss to the Diocese. God be thanked for his good example.

s to

Jur

000.

has

840.

call

We

.sed

) of

jog

icu-

rted

hop

ears

1 in

ouse

ored

was

He

give

ecra-

mo-

are

am.

pro-

alty

and

lfish

r be

here

d.

ichi-

0 he

it. at

ie in

nily;

perty

88 8

aith

p bis

The death of Mr. Henry Shaw has removed from St. Louis the presence of a strongly marked character. His munificence has contributed and will for ages contribute to ennoble and beautify our city; and his benefactions by gift and bequest to the Orphans' Home and to St. Luke's Hospital are most gratefully remembered. Mr. Arthur Kempland had been for many years before his death a faithful member and Warden of Grace Church, St. Louis, and will be much missed. Mr. Benjamin Orrick lived to be ninety, a true and devoted Churchman to the last. He died at Lee's Summit and was buried only a few days since at St. Charles. Mrs. Vallè of the Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, and Miss Hill of Blackburn were types of the meek spirit and refined womanhood that Christianity implants and the Prayer Book culture fosters. Mrs. Aglar, of St. George's, St. Louis, was a faithful servant of the Lord and a most cheery promoter of all Parish activities. We thank God for the life and help of His workers. We pray for His grace that we may take up and go on with their work.

And I am thankful for money given. I am well aware that money for the Church and in the Church is not everything. Rich possessions for either the Church or the individual, without a godly spirit and a dutiful life, are of little good. Yet giving of money may be an index of the kind of spirit we are of. We can't eat money, nor clothe ourselves in the money of gold or silver or currency or cheques. Yet it is the measure of value and brings the wherewithal for us to be clothed and fed. So money is not prayer food nor the vesture of grace and holiness for the spiritual life. Yet it may be of most beneficent help in furnishing Sacraments and Sanctuaries, Services and nutriment, Ministers and Missionaries for that spiritual life. And in a money loving age the amount willingly paid out by people for religious institutions may be taken as a fair test declaring the value set upon the things of the spiritual life.

Listen then to some of the sums of money given and be glad. Missions first. I would be basely neglectful of the rock whence I was hewn and the hole of the pit whence I was digged if I did not put Missions first. For Foreign and Domestic Missions, \$2,007.48, against \$1,742.03 of the year before. For Diocesan Missions, inclusive of St. Stephen's, and the Missionary Host, and Sister Eliza's work, \$7,500. For Hoffman Hall, in Nashville, Tennessee, the Seminary for training young Colored Ministers, \$250. Near \$10,000 in all, besides the Parish Missions, as St. Andrew's and the Church House that the Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, supports; St. Andrew's Mission, under St. Mark's, Kansas City; the Missions supported respectively by St. Mary's, and Grace, Kansas City; St. Mark's, under Christ Church, St. Joseph, and a Mission at Hunnewell that St. Jude's, Monroe, is looking after. Then, money for Hospitals, two gifts of \$5,000 each having been made to St. Luke's, besides a bequest of \$5,000 from Mrs. Virginia Smith, and \$500 for the Mercy Cot. Then, money for paying off Church debts. St. George's, St. Louis, \$5,000, clearing its Guild House. Sedalia, \$5,000. Grace, St. Louis, \$1,800. Trinity, St. Louis, \$5,000; clearing all floating and annoying debt. For the Woman's Auxiliary, cash, \$1,000. For the Bishop's Purse, \$4,000. I have used round numbers, but here

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

is already a casting up of \$47,000. Four Churches have been Consecrated and therefore entirely paid for, besides the crowning service of to-day in the Consecration of Christ Church Cathedral: Holy Communion and St. John's, St. Louis; St. Luke's, Rich Hill; and St. Paul's, Lee's Summit. Other new Churches have been built; St. Mark's, Kansas City; and at Carthage, Clinton, and Bevier. At Old Orchard, Emmanuel Church has been ceiled and a new \$1,700 organ has been purchased and paid for. Grace, Kansas City, has erected a new and beautiful Guild Hall. The Churches at Cameron and Independence have been refitted and improved. Beautiful Eagle Lecterns have been placed in the Cathedral, in Mount Calvary, and in the Church of the Ascension, St. Louis. A most beautiful marble Altar from an unknown has been given to St. John's, St. Louis. It's the story of a splendid advance all along the line. And it is in the air, ay, and almost under contract, that a Rectory is to be secured at Jefferson City; and one at Nevada; that a new Church is to be built for Holy Trinity, St. Joseph; and one at Holden; that the Church at Columbia is to be enlarged, as is also Holy Innocents', St. Louis; that a noble organ is to be placed in Christ Church Cathedral; and that Ferguson and Benton, both owning suitable lots, are soon to put up Church buildings. I have not minutely nor accurately recounted all there is to tell; but if my contention is sound, that money given is a most suggestive test of the vigor of spiritual life, enough has been told to lead us to "thank God and take courage."

Nor have I exhausted the good things set for the Convention Feast. Here are some side dishes. The Missionary Host, grown so big that the Cathedral can not contain it, and necessarily swarming forth hereafter into Exposition Hall, and sturdily gathering its littles of giving till \$1,000 per year are placed in the Bishop's hands for Missions; the Church News with near 2,000 subscribers and appropriating a surplus of over \$200 for Diocesan Missions; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, marshalling and disciplining and inspiring the young men for service as never before; the Orphans' Home, renewed, improved, invigorated for its blessed work; St. Luke's Hospital, taking on the Annex of a School for training nurses, the fourteen learners in that School doing admirable duty in its wards; St. James' Military Academy, Macon, under its eminently fit Rector caring for thirty-five boarders instead of the twenty-five of last year, and winning for itself honor and success every day; the School of the Good Shepherd, under the Sisters, in its beautiful home and with School rooms and dormitories filled full; and the List of the Clergy, showing 79 in all, of whom 63 are actively working against 57 of last year ;--these are not things, I am sure, to impart to the offered spread a cold or sour or unpalatable flavor.

Yet, there is nothing to be proud over. With worldliness so rampant and wickedness so strong it is unfit, every one may see, for the Lord's hosts to display exultation. With half our Counties in Missouri having never a Clergyman or service of the Prayer Book in them, it is not for us as Churchmen to shout, Hosanna.

Suffer me the mention of some special things that seem humilitating. There are 99 organized Parishes and Mission Parishes in the Diocese, 55 of the former and 44 of the latter. Of these, 35, during the last year, so far as my examination of the acknowledgments in the "Spirit of Missions" testifies, have not

given anythi how a loyal 1 out painstaki the Lord ble carrying out and preach t Missionary S cies,-the fin Every baptiz therefore, it : the home mi year to our o Missions. I given nothin as these: Ca Pleasant Hil Louis; Bevie There ar This is bad.

This is bad. there are bur 13 of the 17 a

In the D Rectory is th its stability. All Sain

of the most of large congreg resting upon my Missouri Frank Carter it. We accou in hand. I 4 St. Luke

neficent worl you will inqu this debt har This yea

cants. I este for America and activity of the number not the one of rather than s prudence, can when prepar the hour of of Clergy, are w

and

1se

St.

lew

ton,

1ew

eted

nce

ced

, St.

St.

And

d at

loly

be

be

wn-

tely

hat

has

Iere

dral

tion

d in

bers

ew's

for

ated

for

y in

ctor

win-

erd,

ries

vely

t to

and

dis-

man

out,

here

mer

ina-

not

41

given anything to either Domestic or Foreign Missions. I do not understand how a loyal Parish, or a loyal Churchman or Churchwoman can go a year without painstakingly calling themselves each one to account and gladly giving as the Lord blesses them, and because the Lord asks them, something towards carrying out his great Missionary Commandment,—"Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature." In 1835 our Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society was formed, and Bishop Kemper sent forth under its auspicies,—the first Missionary Bishop. The law of its Constituency was this:-Every baptized member of the Church is a member of it. Every Churchman, therefore, it seems to me, ought to feel bound, and to be glad, not only to support the home ministrations of his Parish and Diocese, but to give something every year to our own constituted and authorized Society for Domestic and Foreign Missions. I am sad to know that 35 Parishes and Missions of the Diocese have given nothing. And to find among them Parishes of such spirit and strength as these: Carrollton; De Soto; St. Mark's, Kansas City; Maryville; Moberly; Pleasant Hill; Advent, Grace, Mt. Calvary, St. James', and St. Augustine's, St. Louis; Bevier; Clinton; Ferguson; Rich Hill; and Savannah.

There are 82 Church buildings in the Diocese. Of these 17 are in debt. This is bad. I am glad to say, and proud for the country to say, that only four there are burdened with debt. I am not proud of the large cities to know that 13 of the 17 are in them.

In the Diocese are 17 Rectories. Only 17 Rectories to 82 Churches! Yet a Rectory is the best sort of endowment of a Parish, and the strongest pledge for its stability. Can we not have more of them?

All Saints' is our Colored Church in St. Louis and under a Pastor who is one of the most devoted and self-denying men that I know. He has gathered a large congregation. But it is repressed and chilled by a heavy debt of \$9,000 resting upon the Church building. My heart has carried grief every year of my Missouri life because of this debt. With a Committee consisting of Messrs. Frank Carter, John M. Gilkeson and D. E. Garrison, I have tried to diminish it. We accomplished little or nothing. Now the ladies have taken the matter in hand. I am glad. They'll not give up as we did.

St. Luke's Hospital is still in debt \$15,000. Doing steadily its blessed beneficent work, and doing it in a most satisfactory way, as you may find out if you will inquire, is it not a sorrowful story that year after year must go by with this debt hanging upon its energies?

This year, 793 were confirmed. There are in the Diocese 8,406 Communicants. I esteem the computation of the late Bishop Smith, of Kentucky, to be for America quite a correct one; viz., that in a healthy condition of Church life and activity in a Diocese the number confirmed annually should be one-tenth of the number of Communicants. I am aware that a large Confirmation class is not the one only test of a successful Pastorate. And that a large class corralled rather than shepherded may mean harm more than good. And I would urge prudence, care, instruction, guidance, discrimination, prayer, upon every Rector when preparing his class. Yet, with the time of probation steadily passing and the hour of death rapidly closing in upon us all, I ask my brethren of the Clergy, are we all awake to our duty in requesting persons to be confirmed?

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

Do we, with the earnestness that we ought, urge the men of good character that are in our congregations, and the boys who are in Christian homes, to do their duty and avail themselves of their privilege in coming within the inner circle of grace that is provided in Confirmation? Some of the best of people, most fit and worthy, are humble and self-distrustful. They will not speak first and come to you to ask to be confirmed. You should go to them and ask them to be confirmed. Figures, I know, are not everything, any more than money-But if they tell us the story that, in the Diocese, those confirmed are falling below one in ten of the Communicants, I do not think we ought to rest content. Recounting these things, it seems as if some bitter herbs are mingled in with our pleasant side dishes, doesn't it?

The Report of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese will be read for you. Of it I am proud. It has given \$50 for Diocesan Missions. And \$25 for Foreign Missions. And \$250 to Bishop Thomas for Kansas. And two or three hundred dollars to visiting Bishops. And more gifts here and there. And two Scholarships of \$200 each to the School of the Good Shepherd that do precious Missionary work; for the beneficiaries on these Scholarships are daughters of Missionaries nominated by the Bishop. This is a most delightful help to me and to the Missionary cause. Now the Auxiliary is turning its attention to All Saints' Church, St. Louis. The Parish Representatives, under the leadership of Mrs. W. H. Thomson, are asking subscriptions of fifty cents per month, or six dollars per year, and they have begun the gathering of these many littles. Their aim is to pay off \$1,000 per year of that debt of \$9,000. They want 200 subscribers. I do hope they will get them. I beg all whom my voice can reach or my pleading can influence to help the good women in this work. Nothing will be more gratifying to your Bishop than to have this plan successfully pushed through.

In the new order of things soon to come upon us, it is not reasonable to expect from the Diocesan Missionary Board the continuance of the appropriation of \$2,500 per year for Diocesan Missionary. Yet, I frankly say I am exceedingly desirous to retain the help of a Diocesan Missionary. Exigencies arise in a country Parish where the presence on the ground of one in authority makes for a happy solution of a pending difficulty. The Bishop, tied to his line of appointments, cannot go. The Diocesan Missionary goes, and untold good is done. Then in the necessary records to be made (and they are no small work), and the daily correspondence, he is of unspeakable value to the Bishop. I venture therefore to prefer my request that, if it seem right and well for the Convention to do so, it will instruct its Missionary Board to set apart \$600 per year for a Diocesan Missionary. I would not pass on without my word of loving thanks, for his kind and unremitting faithfulness, to him who has most acceptably filled the office this year, and who has been to me a brother, and almost always by my side, for twenty-five years.

I beg to renew a recommendation that I made in my last address; viz., that Canon XX. be altered so as to appoint the Special Annual Collection for the support of Theological Students for the "third Sunday in Advent or one of the Sundays nearest thereto." And that a fourth Special Annual Collection be added; viz.,—for St. Luke's Hospital upon "Thanksgiving Day or the Sunday

bot

that

their

eircle

st fit

and

m to

nev.

lling

tent.

with

you.

reign

idred

olar-

Mis-

rs of

o me

o All

ip of

or six

ittles.

t 200

reach

thing

sfully

ole to

pria-

I am

ncies

ority

o his

ntold

small

shop.

r the

0 per

oving

ccept-

lmost

iz.,-

on for

one of

on be

inday

The Theological Educational Fund of the Diocese is an nearest thereto." important fund. Sixteen young men of our own are now preparing for the If they are to get the educational training they ought to Sacred Ministry. have, and that will make for best benefit to the Church, many of them must be helped, as West Point cadets are helped. To secure the larger amount needed, and to give all an opportunity to contribute, the Sunday will be better than the week day. Besides, the Collect and Epistle for the third Sunday in Advent are particularly suitable, as they call attention to the Ministry. Then, what better time can be set apart for offerings throughout the Diocese for St. Luke's Hospital than Thanksgiving Day? The advantages of the Hospital are open to all from the country as well as the city. We know that many from the country avail themselves of these advantages. And all the Clergy of the Diocese are ex-officio members of the Hospital Association. So it seems most fit to appoint a day for a Special Collection for its succor, and to indicate the day of Thanksgiving as the best time for almsgiving for the relief of suffering and sorrow.

I ask leave to renew another recommendation; viz.,—that the fiscal year in each Parish shall be made a definite twelvemonth. Not from Easter to Easter. But, from some fixed day and date to the same fixed day of the next year. I do not take it that action by the Convention need be invoked upon this recommendation. It is entirely competent for each Parish to act for itself. To decide for itself that its year shall be an exact twelvemonth. Easter to Easter is not an exact twelvemonth, and computations on that basis beget perplexities and confusions. I suggest, after giving considerable thought to the subject, that the best year to fasten upon is that from Dec. 1 to Dec. 1. Advent is the Church's New Year. Dec. 1 is, or is right near to, the first Sunday in Advent. On January 1st other settlements clamor for adjustment. To have made the Church Settlements of the Parish a month earlier will be a good thing well done. And Eastertide with its happy outburst of unselfish joy need not be clouded as now with a crisis of unhappy pecuniary perplexities.

The change from Easter to Dec. 1 for Settlement day would be, I dare think, in the right line for calling down God's blessing. Easter comes straight after Lent. It should be the crown and fruit of the self-denial of Lent, the selfsacrifice of Lent, the unselfishness of Lent. Yet, in some Parishes Easter after Easter, what spectacle is presented? This, that the offerings on that day go to pay up the Rector's salary, or to make up deficiency in the current Parish income. That is to practice self-denial throughout Lent, and then to pour the savings of that self-denial into one's own selfish Parochial pocket at Easter. How unchurchly! How unchristian! How most unfit a transaction to ask God's blessing upon! O, I would say if you cannot pay ordinary Parish expenses by Parish income gotten at other times and in other ways than by Lenten savings and Easter gifts, then cut down your expenses. Get into a wholesome way of Parochial housekeeping. But do not, I beg, travesty Lenten self-denial and prostitute Easter generosity by turning the results into your own expense account pockets. I beseech my brethren of the Clergy to touch the conscience of the people by showing to them the enormity of this offence. All the unselfishness that a long Lent preaches is washed out of sight by the flood of selfishness that such Easter giving practices. And, my dear brethren all, Clergy

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS BEFORE THE

and Laity, whether in your home Parishes you fix your fiscal year from Dec. 1 to Dec. 1, or from January to January, or from April to April, or from May to May, at any rate go not on, I appeal to you, with this pernicious habit of Easter offerings for making up neglected current Parish income. My heart would leap for joy if all Easter offerings in Church in the Diocese should be made for Missions. For twenty years I have been accustomed to that practice of generous unselfishness. Then Lenten savings may be thrice blessed. They go out and forth and far away, and God's approving smile upon the giver and the gift can almost be felt. I would not object to Easter offerings for an organ; or for some Church improvement in lot or building or furniture; or for some benevolent work appealing; or even for some large Church debt, pressing and paining. But offerings for delinquencies in Rector's salary or in the income side of current. expense account, things that are merely the bone and framework of decent honest, selfish, Parish business life, what a perversion they work of the very idea of Lenten unselfishness and Easter generosity !

Out of the experience of Pastorships held by me once and again, I venture to suggest one thing more to my brethren of the Clergy. Preach Anniversary Sermons. If your Parish year end Dec. 1, immediately after preach your Yearly Sermon. In it tell the people of your baptisms and your burials; of the money given through the year and for what; of advances, where they have advanced, of faults and failures where criticism and admonition are needed, and give thanks for the former and guidances for the latter; —and take my word for it, that Yearly Sermon, with its facts and its hopes, its thanks and its plaints, its simplicity and straightforwardness, will do more to wake up your Parish and inspirit your people than the best Theological monograph that cost you days and weeks to think out. If every Clergyman, every year, would preach such Annual Sermon, I know from experience that great good would result.

The American Church Building Commission is a beneficent institution. It loans to Churches at six per cent. In helping to build Rectories as well as Churches several of our Parishes are its beneficiaries. It would make me happy to know that a yearly offering is sent to it. Missouri is proud of the fact that a Churchman of her own gave into its treasury \$60,000, the largest gift it has ever received. Last year collections amounting to \$128.46 were sent from us.

The Clergy Pension Fund, incorporated in New Jersey with the Rev. Mr. Holcombe for Financial Secretary, at 346 West 55th street, New York City, aims to alleviate the pains and penalties that old age incontinently brings upon Clergymen. I have looked into the plans and workings of the Society. I heartily approve it. It does not do or promise everything. But it does exactly this: — Its initiation fee is \$10. Its dues \$1 per month. Any Clergyman at any age and in any state of health may become a member. At 60 years of age and after, if he has been a member five years, he draws an annuity. This money is his as a fixed pension, not as a charity. The amount depends upon the Treasury and its income and is pro-rated according to the payments for membership that have been sent in by the annuitant. All these features I think good. I have. been a member myself many years. I advise all the Clergy to become members I am glad to say that two ladies of the Diocese are regularly paying to me the dues of two o permanent a lavmen, and

I return upon the per is my earnes all over the life and worl the whole Cl we can a hor Parishes. F Parochial lif for an instan torically, so of you. Its think of, is 000. And it God the He strengthen a Mission

of this City, the steadiest anxious to e benevolent a for pledges t quired till t hearts towar and blessing present, und cared for by made for it. to act, it wo any other M Twelve hun will increase cover the ar St. Stephen be relieved of an isolate and well, I St. Stephen' Treasury. and efficience Stephen's, a given for \$4 now doing. day afternoo

n Dec. 1

May to

f Easter

t would

hade for

f gener-

go out

the gift

; or for

benevo-

paining.

current

decent

he verv

venture

iversary

ch your

; of the

ey have

needed,

ake my

and its

up your

hat cost

, would

d would

tion. It

well as

e happy

ct that a

has ever

Rev. Mr.

ity, aims

gs upon

heartily

this:-

any age

nd after,

y is his

Freasury

ship that

I have.

nembers

me the

dues of two of our Missionaries. I think in time, as it is seen that the Society is permanent and trustworthy, and confidence in it has been fully won, gifts from laymen, and bequests and legacies, will be directed into its Treasury.

I return my thanks for the kindness of approval manifested on all sides upon the perfected change of Christ Church, St. Louis, into the Cathedral. It is my earnest desire that you may all feel that it is your Cathedral; that from all over the Diocese you have your right and part and lot in its worship and life and work. It is yours to help and to be helped by. I am sure I speak for the whole Chapter governing its affairs when I say that we want to make it all we can a home for the whole Diocese, its Bishop and people and children and Parishes. For practical support it is obliged to wear more or less the vesture of Parochial life, but it hopes and means to keep free from aught that shall cloud for an instant its proud claim and happy consciousness that, as in the past historically, so for the future heartily and lovingly, it is the mother Church for all of you. Its endowment now, through acts of generosity that warm my heart to think of, is \$53,000. I do not change my view that it needs not less than \$100,-000. And it ought to have at least one added Assistant Minister at once. May God the Holy Spirit put it into hearts and wills to help us to anchor and strengthen and enlarge the prodigious work the Cathedral has upon its hands.

Missions I began with. With Missions let me end. St. Stephen's Mission, of this City, under its diligent and unwearied Pastor, has completed a year of the steadiest sort of work. It is still housed in two old stores. I am very anxious to erect a building in which shall be a Chapel and other rooms for its benevolent agencies. For this purpose \$15,000 are needed. I am crying aloud for pledges towards this amount through the Church News; no payment to be required till the whole sum is pledged. And I am praying the Lord to move hearts towards the pledging. We have reached nearly \$5,000. What a comfort and blessing if the other \$10,000 may come before next winter sets in! At present, under a resolution of the Diocesan Board of Missions, St. Stephen's is cared for by the Board, but money is appropriated to it only out of gifts specially made for it. I would ask whether, in the new relations in which we are soon to act, it would not be wise and well that St. Stephen's should be placed, like any other Mission, under the Board, and be paid out of its General Treasury. Twelve hundred dollars per year will be needed for it; but if the City Parishes will increase their pledges for Diocesan Missions, making them large enough to cover the amount of what they formerly gave both for Diocesan Missions and St. Stephen's, this appropriation could be met, and Bishop and Rectors would be relieved of the necessity of special and pressing solicitation for the support of an isolated Mission. If the Convention think such a course would be wise and well, I suggest that it should instruct its Diocesan Board of Missions to place St. Stephen's on its list of regular Missions, and pay its stipend out of the General Treasury. Such step, I think, will be in the direction of unity and harmony and efficiency. If my suggestions be approved and acted upon, of \$1,200 for St. Stephen's, and \$600 for a Diocesan Missionary, then pledges will need to be given for \$4,875 for Diocesan Missions for this next year, to keep up the work now doing. I am earnestly anxious that by your generous pledging on Wednesday afternoon you will show with emphasis by voice and deed that there is a

THE BISHUP'S ADDRESS.

heroic spirit abroad determined not to let the old Diocese, even though cleaved in twain, to take any steps backward or even to relax her strong and glorious grasp upon the precious Diocesan Missionary work.

Besides such purely Mission activity of St. Stephen's among the poor and neglected, I heartily wish St. Louis were doing more in the way of Church extension. St. Mark's Memorial we are proud of. Cabanne has done nobly. The Church of the Holy Communion in its outshoot of St. Andrew's is doing well. But where else, while tens of thousands are adding to our population, is another Church or Parish being added? Between St. Mark's and Cabanne there ought to be another Parish and another Church centre started to-morrow. Who will guide towards it, and help do it, and do it?

1889.

May 21,

22,

23,

24.

25,

26.

28.

30.

31, June 1,

The morning services and all this address have been telling of the past. But, whatever the ears hear, hearts cannot help noting what is near upon us in the future. We who have been brothers in Council for years and who are the Representatives of such counselling Brothers of fifty years are soon to go apart. Not because we differ in view. Not because we are divided in heart. Not because there is the slightest wish of ourselves to sunder fraternal and loving ties. But because it is duty to the Church, and best for the Master's work. The eagle stirreth up her nest, and the eaglets are pushed out; and they, roused and uncomfortable, are amazed over the fit of hard-heartedness that has seized upon the mother. But the wise bird knows what she is about and her pecks and thrusts are to make them realize that the time has come for them to do their own flying. The old Diocese is not hard hearted. She is running over with a warmth of mother love to-day. But the very responsibility of her motherhood obliges her to see, and, seeing, to act wisely to bring it about, that such a centre as Kansas City and such a region as West Missouri are growing too old and strong to be deprived longer of self-reliance and self-rule.

You that go away go not because you want to. I am sure of that. I know it in my heart. But because the work needs your going. The cause demands it. The clamorous future cries aloud for it. And you would not bring upon your head the prophet's reproach, "Israel is an empty vine; he bringeth forth fruit unto himself." For the Master's sake, and the Church's sake, and the future's sake, you will go and do what you do not want to do.

God's blessing go with you! I may not be forbidden the expression of my deep sadness that I must give you up. My life has been singularly filled with these givings up. Now for the third time as Bishop I part with those I love. You have been brothers, and sons, and servants, and sisters to my help, and your names are in my grateful memory forever. It is with poignant sorrow in my personal heart; but with Spartan pride in my Bishop's heart over your sturdiness, and strength and loyalty that I say, Good-bye.

Episcopal Acts.

1889.

- May 21, Opening Diocesan Convention. Celebrated Holy Communion, Christ Church Cathedral.
 - 22, Approved election of Rev. J. K. Dunn, Rector of St. Mark's, Kansas City, from May 12. Evening service and address, Missionary Meeting, St. Peter's, St. Louis. Accepted letter dismissory of Rev. E. De Wolf, May 17, from Milwaukee. Licensed John A. Calhoun, Lay Reader, Grace, Clarksville. Licensed Albert Burgess, Lay Reader, All Saints', St. Louis.
 - 23, Accepted letter dismissory of Rev. F. W. Wood, Presbyter, from Kansas.
 - Evening. Service and address, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, St. Andrew's Brotherhood.
 - 24, Celebrated Holy Communion, St. Mark's Memorial, St. Louis, Woman's Auxiliary.
 - 25, Received recommendation of Standing Committee of Francis E. McManus, to be ordained Deacon. Appointed, on nomination, Rev. John Davis, Dean of Hannibal Convocation.
 - 26, Fifth Sunday after Easter. With Rev. J. J. Wilkins, St. George's, St. Louis, celebrated Holy Communion. With Rev. M. Schuyler, officiated and preached at the Cathedral.
 - P. M. Addressed Missionary Host, Cathedral St. Louis.
 - Evening. With Dr. Harris, preached and confirmed 6, Trinity, St. Louis.
 - Received and accepted letter dismissory of Rev. J. W. Birchmore, from Iowa. Admitted Clarence David Morris Frankel, Postulant. Licensed Henry H. Denison, Lay Reader, Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
 - 30, Ascension Day. With Dr. Schuyler, at the Cathedral, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.
 - 31, Attended meeting at the Home of the Friendless.
 - 1, Appointed J. A. Oatley member of Christ Church Committee, Rolla. Licensed Benjamin I. Jack, Lay Reader for St. Augustine's, Kansas City, and St. Matthias', St. Joseph.
 - 2, Sunday after Ascension. With Rev. G. H. Sterling, held service, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
 - Evening. With Rev. G. H. Sterling, held service and preached, Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
 - 6, Held service, preached, celebrated Holy Communion, and consecrated the Church of the Holy Communion.

por and Church nobly.

s doing

tion, is

aved in

abanne horrow. ne past. n us in are the b apart. Not beng ties. ne eagle ed and

eks and o their with a erhood centre old and

d upon

l know emands g upon h forth nd the

ed with I love. lp, and rrow in

r your

June

of my

 June 7, Licensed R. G. Campbell, Lay Reader for St. John's, Springfield. Approved election of Rev. C. P. Wilson to be Minister of St. Philip's, Joplin. Approved election of Rev. H. L. Foote to be Rector of Christ Church, St. Joseph. Approved election of Rev. C. M. Ellingham to Assistant Minister of Christ Church Cathedral, and in charge of St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis. July 1, Ap

2, R

12, G

13, G

17, L

20, A

21, R

29, A

30, R

8, R

9, A

15, L

16, R

20, R

21, R

28, R

30, R

31, L

August 7, A

9, Whit-Sunday. With Rev. F. B. Scheetz, held service, preached, celebrated Holy Communion, and confirmed 6, at Grace, Kirkwood.

Evening. Held service and preached at Grace, Kirkwood.

- 10, Held service and preached at Glenwood.
- Received notice of deposition by Bishop Whipple, of J. H. Chandler, Deacon, Minnesota, on June 3; and by Bishop Coleman, of Benj. T. Noakes, D. D., Ohio, on May 15. Held service and preached in Presbyterian House, Shelbina.
- Celebrated Holy Communion (private), Shelbina.
 Evening. Address, Commencement St. Agnes' Hall, Macon.
- 13, Attended Commencement of St. James' School, Macon.
- Met Diocesan Missionary Board. Appointed Committee, St. Davids', St. Louis; W. H. Smith (W.), R. Reaburn (S.), J. W. Nicholson (T.), J. Hutton, P. Scheid, H. D. Mephin, Ed. Machmar, E. A. Mephin, W. McConklin, Hamilton Mephin, Thos. Hutton. Approved election of Rev. E. De Wolf to the charge of Christ, Warrensburgh, and Mt. Calvary, Holden, from July 1.
- 16, Trinity Sunday. Held service, preached and celebrated Holy Communion at the Presbyterian House, Salem.

Evening. Held service, preached and confirmed 2, at Salem.

- 17, Admitted John Triplett Buckland, Postulant.
- 20, Conducted Quiet Day for the Clergy at Cameron.
- 21, Approved the election of W. W. Mix to be Minister of Grace, Jefferson City, from June 21. Licensed Rutson Maury Ludlow, Lay Reader for St. David's, St. Louis. Gave consent to licensing Jesse K. Brennan to be Lay Reader in Virginia.
- 22, Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. C. P. Wilson from South Dakota.
- 23, First Sunday after Trinity. Held service, preached and celebrated Holy Communion in Calvary, Columbia.
 - Evening. Held service, preached and confirmed 1, in Calvary, Columbia.
- 24, Confirmed 1 (private), Graham.
- 25, Confirmed 1 (private), Columbia.
- 26, Married a couple, Calvary, Columbia.
- 28, Pronounced St. John's Mission, Neosho, organized. Held service, preached and confirmed 9 at Presbyterian House, Neosho.
- 29, Met Vestry of Christ Church, Springfield. Held service, preached and confirmed 9 at St. John's, Springfield.
- 30, Second Sunday after Trinity. Held service and preached at Christ. Church, Springfield.

- July 1, Appointed Committee of St. John's, Neosho; W. F. Page (W.), F. L. Weir (S.), J. E. Rathell (T.), L. C. Curtice, G. W. Glanister. Gave letter dimissory to Rev. W. B. Burrows to California. Licensed Francis E. McManus, Lay Reader for St. Paul's, South St. Louis.
 - Evening. Held service, preached and confirmed 10 at Christ Church, Springfield.
 - 2, Received notice from Special Examining Chaplains of satisfactory passing of canonical examinations by F. E. McManus.
 - 12, Gave consent to licensing S. W. Wilson to be Lay Reader in the Diocese of Fond du Lac. Licensed Thos. Paxton, Lay Reader for Christ Church, Lexington.
 - 13, Gave letter dimissory to Rev. J. B. Williams to South Carolina.
 - 17, Licensed Geo. S. Waterman, Lay Reader for Trinity, Hamilton.
 - 20, Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. H. L. Foote, from Massachusetts. 21, Received notice of acceptance of letter dimissory of Rev. J. B.
 - Williams.
 - 29, Appointed Saul Harbison (S.), St. John's, Neosho, vice F. L. Weir, removed from parish.
 - Received from Examining Chaplains certificates of satisfactory passing of literary examinations of R. M. Ludlow and J. K. Brennan.

August 7, Admitted Allen Kendall Smith, Postulant.

ield.

f St.

o be

Rev.

dral.

hed.

Kirk.

and-

man.

and

ids'.

(T.),

ohin.

oved

ens-

Com-

effer-

Lay Jesse

kota.

ated

vary,

vice,

ched

hrist

- 8, Received notice of resignation by Rev. J. M. C. Fulton of the Rectorship of Christ Church, Boonville, to take effect November 4, 1889, and for Rev. J. N. Lee, D. D., of St. John's, Cameron, to take effect August 12, 1889.
- 9, Admitted Jesse Ketchum Brennan and Rutson Maury Ludlow candidates for Priest's Orders. Nominated list of Missionaries to Board of Managers, New York City, for the year beginning September 1, 1889.
- 15, Licensed Robt. W. Martyn, Lay Reader for St. Philip's, Joplin.
- 16, Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. W. W. Mix from Kansas. Appointed Rev. John Bennett and Rev. E. P. Chittenden Special Examining Chaplains to conduct examination of Rev. W. W. Mix.
- 20, Received notice of deposition of Richard Lewis Knox, Presbyter of Nebraska, by Bishop Worthington, August 5.
- 21, Received notice of resignation of Rev. C. P. Wilson, of St. Philip's, Joplin.
- 28, Received notice of deposition by Bishop Whittle, of Daniel P. Chockley, Deacon, Virginia.
- 30, Received notice of resignation of Rectorship of All Saints', Nevada, by Rev. C. E. Cabaniss. Appointed Geo. D. Little (W.), of St. Peter's, Harrisonville.
- 31, Licensed Geo. R. K. Parker to be Lay Reader of St. John's, Cameron. Gave letter dimissory to Rev. C. E. Cabaniss to Alabama. Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. R. G. Noland, Presbyter from Mississippi. Approved of election of Rev. R. G. Noland to be Rector of Christ

50

Church, Springfield, from September 1, 1889. Approved Rev. R. S. August 31, James to Pastor of All Saints', West Plains, from September 21.

Sept. 28,

Oct. 2,

30,

10,

11,

12,

18,

28.

9.

10,

12.

13,

14.

15,

17,

Nov. 4,

- Sept.
- 1, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity, A. M. Held service, preached and celebrated Holy Communion at Christ Church, Jefferson City.
 - Evening. Preached and confirmed 9 at Grace, Jefferson City.
- 2, Held service and preached at Christ Church, Warrensburgh.
- 3, Held service and preached at Mt. Calvary, Holden.
- 4, Admitted Darius L. V. Moffett, Postulant. Held service, preached and confirmed 1 at Calvary, Pleasant Hill. Received notice of resignation by Rev. E. W. Flower, of Rectorship of Grace, Brookfield, to take effect October 1. Held service, preached and confirmed 2 at Trinity, Independence.
- 6, Licensed John L. Keene, Lay Reader, Jefferson City. Addressed, Christ, Lexington.

Evening. Held service and preached, Christ, Lexington.

- 8, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M. Held service, preached, consecrated Church and celebrated Holy Communion, Lee's Summit. Evening. Held service and preached at St. Paul's, Lee's Summit.
- 9, Received notice of the acceptance of letter dimissory of Rev C. E. Cabaniss by the Bishop of Alabama.
- 10, Met Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Met Trustees of the Missouri' Botanical Garden.
- 11, Attended opening school of the Good Shepherd. Met Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
 - Evening. Held service, preached and confirmed 6 at Emmanuel, Old Orchard.
- 12, Addressed St. Andrew's Brotherhood, St. John's, St. Louis.
- 15, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M. Held service and preached, St. John's, Prairieville.

Evening. Held service, preached and confirmed 3, Grace, Clarksville.

- 17, Held service, preached and confirmed 5, Calvary, Louisiana.
- 18, Held service, preached and confirmed 6 at St. James', Macon.
- 19, Held service, preached and confirmed 6 at Grace, Brookfield.
- 20, Held service, preached and confirmed 6 at St. Jude's, Monroe.
- 21, Licensed Frank Haskins, Lay Reader for Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
- Licensed D. L. V. Moffett, Lay Reader for St. James', Macon. Gave letter dimissory to Rev. E. W. Flower to Albany.
- 22, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M. Held service, preached, celebrated Holy Communion and ordained Robt. A. Holland, Jr., Deacon, at St. George's, St. Louis.

P. M. Confirmed 1 at the Cathedral, St. Louis.

Evening. Held service, preached and confirmed 1 at Grace, St. Louis.

28, Received notice of deposition, September 5, of J. W. Lee, Presbyter, from the Bishop of Florida. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. W. W. Mix to be ordained Priest.

R. S.

d and

ached

ice of

Brook-

d con-

essed.

conse-

nit.

C. E.

tees of

anuel,

ached,

larks.

Louis.

Macon.

ached,

nd, Jr.,

.ce, St.

sbyter,

mittee

Priest.

21.

- Sept. 28, Received recommendation of D. L. V. Moffett to be admitted candidate for Deacon's Orders, and admitted him candidate.
 - 30, Authorized sale of Church lot, St. Luke's, Odessa, and received \$150 for it.
- Oct. 2, Served Chalice, St. George's, New York, opening of General Convention.
 - 8, Received notice from Bishop Knight of deposition of John Howe Jenkins, September 28, Milwaukee.
 - Conducted opening service, Missionary Meeting, Academy of Music, New York.
 - 11, Received notice of resignation of Rectorship of Grace, Jefferson City, by Rev. W. W. Mix, to take effect October 8. Gave letter dimissory to Rev. W. W. Mix, Deacon, to Southern Ohio.
 - 12, Gave letter dimissory to Rev. C. E. Brugler, Presbyter, to New York.
 - 18, Assisted, Litany, St. Peter's, Philadelphia, consecration of the Bishop of Michigan.
 - 28, Gave consent to licensing R. M. Ludlow, Lay Reader in Virginia.
- Nov. 4, Approved election of Rev. S. C. Gaynor, Rector of All Saints', Nevada, from December 1.
 - 8, Received letter dimissory of Rev. Wm. Elmer, Presbyter, from Chicago. Gave letter dimissory to Rev. J. M. C. Fulton to Springfield. Approved election of Rev. Wm. Elmer to be Rector of Ascension, St. Louis. Attended meeting of Woman's Auxiliary, St. Louis. Addressed, and celebrated Holy Communion, St. George's, St. Louis.
 - 9, Married a couple at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
 - 10, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M. Read part, celebrated Holy Communion and ordained Francis E. McManus, Deacon at the Cathedral, St. Louis.
 - Evening. Addressed, Cathedral.
 - 11, Received from Bishop Doane notice of acceptance of letter dimissory, October 1, of Rev. E. W. Flower.
 - 12, Read service and preached, St. Mary's, Plattsburgh.
 - 13, Preached and celebrated Holy Communion, St. Matthew's, Amazonia.
 - Evening. Preached and confirmed 4 at St. Mary's, Plattsburgh.
 - 14, Read part, preached and confirmed 2 at St. Mary's, Savannah.
 - Received notice from Bishop Potter, New York, of deposition, November 9, of John M. Leavitt, D. D., Presbyter, New York. Read part, preached and confirmed 2 at St. Paul's, Maryville.
 - 17, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M. Read part, preached, celebrated Holy Communion and confirmed 10 at Holy Trinity, St. Joseph.
 - 2 P. M. Preached and confirmed 10 at St. Matthias', St. Joseph.
 - 4 P. M. Preached, St. Mark's, St. Joseph.

Evening. Preached and confirmed 9 at Christ, St. Joseph.

Nov. 18, Admitted Benjamin Israel Jack, Postulant. Appointed Committee for St. Matthias', St. Joseph; W. H. Jones (W.), R. L. Scott (T.), Mrs. F. F. Green (S).

 Received and accepted letter dimissory of Rev. W. H. Watts, November 14, from Fond Du Lac. Read part and preached at St. John's, Weston. Dec. 8

10, 11,

15,

16,

17,

18,

19.

20.

21,

24.

25.

27,

29,

- 20, Read part, preached and confirmed 1 at Presbyterian House, Platte City.
- 21, Appointed Robt. H. Alexander member of Committee, St. John's, Cameron.

P. M. Preached.

Evening. Preached and confirmed 2 at St. John's, Cameron.

- 22, Appointed Rev. Cameron Mann, D. D., Examining Chaplain. Celebrated Holy Communion, St. John's, Cameron.
 - Evening. Read service and preached, Grace, Liberty. Received notice of acceptance of letter dimissory, November 22, of Rev. C. E. Brugler. Received notice of acceptance of letter dimissory, this date, of Rev. J. M. C. Fulton.
- 24, Sunday before Advent, A. M. Read part and preached, Cathedral. Evening. Read part and preached, Cathedral.
- Approved election of Rev. S. T. Brewster, Rector of Holy Innocents, St. Louis, from December 1. Approved election of Rev. J. H. Sellers, Rector of Grace, Brookfield, from December 8.
- 28, Thanksgiving Day. Appointed Rev. A. Oliver, D. D., and Rev. E. H. Jewell, D. D., of New York, Special Examining Chaplains, to examine W. W. Love. Read part and preached, Cathedral.
- 29, St. Stephen's Mission, preached, confirmed 9. Met Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 30, Trinity, Hannibal, confirmed 3.
- Dec. 1,

 Advent Sunday. Trinity, Hannibal, A. M. Preached, celebrated. P. M. Addressed Confirmation class. Evening. Preached, confirmed 10.

2, St. Peter's, Canton. Read, preached, confirmed 3.

- St. Paul's, Palmyra. Read, preached, confirmed 8. Appointed Dr. W. C. Stephenson member of Committee. Received recommendation of Standing Committee for B. I. Jack to be admitted candidate for Deacon's Orders.
- 4, La Plata. Preached, confirmed 3.
- 5, Trinity, Kirksville. Read, preached, confirmed 3.
- 6, Glenwood. Read, preached.
- 7, Received from Examining Chaplains, Rev. P. G. Robert and Rev. G. H. Sterling, certificate that Rev. K. M. Deane passed first canonical examination as candidate for Priest's Orders. Received from Rev. H. L. Foote and Rev. G. E. Gardner, certificate in behalf of B. I. Jack, candidate for Deacon's Orders. Admitted him candidate.
- 8, Second Sunday in Advent. St. James', Macon.

1

itee F.),

emn's,

atte

n's,

ele-

ved Rev. ory, Iral.

nts, H.

v. E. s, to Mis-

ted.

: W. tion e for

Rev. canived e in itted -

| Dec. | 8, | A. M. Read, preached. |
|------|-----|--|
| | | P. M. Baptized and addressed Sunday-school, St. George's, Bevier. |
| | | Evening. St. James', Macon. Read, preached. |
| | 9, | St. George's, Bevier. Read, preached, confirmed 9. |
| | | 4 P. M. Baptized. 6 P. M. Baptized. Appointed S. S. Evans and |
| | | G. Grayson members of Committee. |
| | 10, | , and a second contraction of the second sec |
| | 11, | Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. J. H. Sellers, Presbyter, from New |
| | 10 | Hampshire. Trinity, Utica. Read, preached, confirmed 4. |
| | 12, | Breckenridge. Confirmed 1. |
| | 19 | Evening. Preached. |
| | 13, | , Danici - pointoit (10, 100000), Danici |
| | 15 | Booth (T.), Edward B. Waterman (S.), Committee. |
| | 15, | Third Sunday in Advent. Kansas City. A. M. Grace. Read and preached. |
| | | P. M. St. Mark's. Read and preached. |
| | | Evening. Trinity. Preached, confirmed 12. |
| | 16 | A. M. St. Mary's. Celebrated. |
| | , | P. M. Confirmed 3 for St. Augustine's |
| | | Evening. St. Augustine's. Preached, confirmed 4. Received notice |
| | | of acceptance of letter dimissory of Rev. W. W. Mix, from South- |
| | | ern Ohio, Dec. 12. |
| | 17. | Kansas City. St. Mary's. Preached, confirmed 10. |
| | | Appointed Shirley Childs member of Committee, St. Mark's, Butler. |
| | 10, | Harrisonville. St. Peter's. Read, preached. |
| | 19, | St. Mark's, Butler. Baptized. |
| | | Evening. Read, preached, confirmed 4. |
| | 20, | St. Mark's, Butler. Baptized. Celebrated. St. Luke's, Rich Hill. |
| | | Appointed W. B. Coleman (W.), R. C. Massey, J. Clifton, T. D. |
| | | Sanderson, S. W. Sims, Committee. |
| | | Evening. Preached, confirmed 6. |
| | 21, | St. Luke's, Rich Hill. |
| | | A. M. Confirmed 1 in private. Preached, celebrated and conse- |
| | | crated Church. |
| | 22, | Fourth Sunday in Advent. All Saints', Nevada. |
| | | A. M. Read, preached. |
| | ~ | Evening. Read, preached, confirmed 4. |
| | 24, | Appointed H. M. Pettit Lay Reader. Received notice of deposition |
| | | of Myron S. Robinson, Deacon, from the Bishop of South Dakota. |
| | 25 | Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. S. C. Gaynor from Iowa. Christmas Day. Cathedral. Preached and celebrated. |
| | | |
| | 27, | St. John's Day. St. John's, St. Louis. Preached, celebrated and consecrated Church. |
| | 29, | Sunday after Christmas. St. John's, St. Louis. Preached, con- |
| | | firmed 8. |
| | | Evening. Cathedral. Preached. |

1890.

54

Jan.

| 1, | Circumcision. | Minneapolis, 1 | Minn. C | ethsemane. | Presided at the |
|----|---------------|-----------------|---------|------------|-----------------|
| | consecration | n of Bishop Gra | ves. | | |
| | | | | | |

Feb. 9, Ev

10, Ne

Ev 11, Jo

EN

EN

12, BC

13, Ve

14, Ti

16. Qu

18. St.

19, As

Ev

Ρ.

Ev 20, St.

Ρ.

Ev 24, Cr

21, Me

23, Fin

25, De

26, Bo

27, Irc 28, Irc

March 2, See

Ev

3, Pr

4, Jac

6, Fer

7, St.

9, Th

Ev

Ev

0

(

- 5, Sunday after Circumcision. Cathedral.
 - A. M. Preached and celebrated.
- Evening. St. George's, St. Louis. Preached.
- 6, Epiphany. St. George's, St. Louis. Celebrated. 10, St. Louis. Read Burial Service. Received notice of acceptance, Jan-
- 10, St. Bouls. Read Burnar Service. Rev. W. B. Burrows, California.
 12, First Sunday after Epiphany. A. M. Cathedral. Read, preached.

Evening. Mt. Calvary, St. Louis. Preached, confirmed 8.

- 16, Admitted Oscar George West, Postulant. Gave dispensation from Hebrew to D. L. V. Moffett, candidate.
- 17, St. James', St. Louis. Met Parish meeting in consultation.
- 19, Second Sunday after Epiphany.

A. M. Holy Communion. Read, preached. Evening. St. John's, St. Louis. Preached, confirmed 3.

- 20, Received from Standing Committee, recommendation of Oscar George West, candidate for Deacon's Orders. Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. S. T. Brewster, Presbyter, Albany. Licensed Robert P. McGregor, Lay Reader for deaf mutes in St. Louis.
- 23, St. Paul's, Clinton. Preached, confirmed 1.
- 25, Confirmed 1 in private for Cathedral.
- 26, Third Sunday after Epiphany. Cathedral.A. M. Read service.
- Evening. St. Peter's, St. Louis. Read service.
- 27, St. Andrew's, Cuba. Read, preached, confirmed 1.
- 29, Christ, Rolla. Preached, confirmed 2.
- 30, Trinity, Lebanon. Appointed Charles L. Palmer (W.), and H. T. Wright, Committee. Received certificate from Drs. Oliver and Jewett, special examining chaplains, of satisfactory passing of examination of W. W. Love, candidate. Evening, Confirmed 4.

31, A. M. Trinity, Lebanon. Confirmed 2. Evening. Marshfield. Read, preached.

Feb.

 Septuagesima Sunday. Springfield, Christ.
 7:30 A. M. Celebrated. 11 A. M. Read, preached, celebrated, confirmed 5.

St. John's, 3 P. M. Addressed Sunday-school, baptized. Evening. Preached, confirmed 9.

- 3, Baptized, confirmed 1 for St. John's, Springfield.
- 4, All Saints', West Plains. Read, preached, confirmed 3.
- 6, Lamar, St. Paul's. Read, preached. Appointed Edmund H. Adams (W).
- 7, Grace, Carthage. Preached.
- 9, Sexagesima Sunday. Grace, Carthage.

A. M. Preached.

- Feb. 9, Evening. Preached, confirmed 12.
 - 10, Neosho, St. John's. Baptized. Evening. Read, preached, confirmed 1.
 - 11, Joplin, St. Philip's, P. M. Baptized. Appointed R. W. Martyn and James Harmon, members of Committee.
 - Evening. Preached.

it the

, Jan.

hed.

from

teorge issory

ert P.

H. T. er and

ing of

d, con-

Adams

- 12, Boonville, Christ, P. M. Baptized. Evening. Read, preached.
- 13, Versailles, Trinity. Read, baptized, preached, confirmed 2. Appointed W. A. Johnson (W.), J. T. Beale (S.), F. H. A. Fueger (T.), D. A. Fairley, B. R. Richardson, A. T. Treakle, Committee.
- 14, Tipton, Presbyterian House. Read, preached.
- 16, Quinquagesima Sunday. Sedalia, Calvary. Celebrated. 11 A. M. Preached.
 - Evening. Preached, confirmed 21.
- 18. St. Louis, Holy Communion, A. M. Celebrated at the Retreat for the Clergy. P. M. Read.
- 19, Ash Wednesday. St. Louis, A. M. St. George's. Read, preached Evening. All Saints', preached.
- 20, St. Louis, A. M. St. George's. Read, celebrated, at the Quiet Day for women.
 - P. M. Read.
- 21, Met Diocesan Missionary Board.
- 23, First Sunday in Lent. St. Louis, St. George's, 7:30 A. M. Celebrated. 11 A. M. Cathedral. Read, preached. Evening. Preached.
- 24, Crystal City. Baptized.
- 25, De Soto, Trinity. Read, preached, confirmed 2.
- 26, Bonne Terre. Read, preached.
- 27, Irondale. Read, preached.
- 28, Ironton, St. Paul's. Read, preached. Appointed Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Special Examining Chaplain for examining Rev. K. M. Deane.
- March 2, Second Sunday in Lent. Cape Girardeau, Christ. Evening. Preached.
 - 3. Preached.
 - 4, Jackson. Preached, confirmed 4.
 - 6, Ferguson, St. Stephen's. Preached, confirmed 4. Received certificate of satisfactory examination, second canonical, for Priest's Orders, passed by Rev. K. M. Deane.
 - 7, St. Charles, Trinity, P. M. Confirmed 1. Evening. Preached, confirmed 4.
 - 9, Third Sunday in Lent. St. Louis, A. M., Ascension. Preached, celebrated, confirmed 7. Evening. St. Paul's. Preached, confirmed 15.

- Mar. 10, St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital. Confirmed. Met Auditing Committee, Trustees Missouri Botanical Garden.
 - 11, Montgomery. Holy Comforter. Preached.
 - 12, Mexico, St. Paul's. Preached, confirmed 3.
 - Moberly, Christ. Preached. Received notice of deposition by Bishop Howe, March 2, of Daniel D. Hefter, late Presbyter of Central Pennsylvania.

Mar. 31, St

April 1, St

E

E

E

E

4, G(

E

5, Ba

6, Ea

E

7, M

8, A]

9, B1

11, M

13, Fi

14, Ma

15, Ma

16, Ire

17, St.

18, Ki

20, Sec

Ev

E

3, St

2, R

- 14, Salisbury. Read, preached. Admitted Robert Waddon Martyn, Postulant.
- Received recommendations from Standing Committee of Rev. F. E. McManus to be ordered Priest, and D. L. V. Moffett, Deacon.
- 16, Fourth Sunday in Lent. St. Louis, St. George's. 7:30 A. M. Celebrated. 11 A. M. St. Mark's Memorial. Preached, celebrated, confirmed 8.

Evening. Trinity. Preached, confirmed 6.

- 17, Ferguson, St. Stephen's. Preached. Met Church Committee in Conference.
- 18, St. Louis, Liberty Evangelical Mission. Preached.
- 19, Received certificates from Examining Chaplains of satisfactory examination passed by D. L. V. Moffett, candidate for Deacon's Orders.
- 20, Miami. Read, baptized, preached.
- Carrollton, St. Paul's. Preached, confirmed 4. Appointed H. M. Pettit (W.), C. C. Shepherd, J. D. Leland, R. A. Vaughn, E. Mathers.
- 23, Fifth Sunday in Lent. St. Louis, A. M., St. Peter's. Read, preached, confirmed 27.

Evening. Mt. Calvary. Read, preached, confirmed 7.

- 24, St. Louis, Trinity. Confirmed 1. Appointed Rev. Thos. Richey, D. D., of New York, Examining Chaplain, vice Rev. A. Oliver, D. D., resigned, to examine W. W. Love. Received canonical recommendation from Rev. P. G. Robert in favor of D. L. V. Moffett to be ordered Deacon. Accepted transfer of Thomas Jefferson Brown, Postulant, from South Carolina, admitted 1887.
- 25, Received consents of Standing Committee to the shortening time before ordination for Rev. F. E. McManus and D. L. V. Moffett.
- 26, Sweet Springs. Read, baptized, preached.
- 27, Lexington, Christ, A. M. Preached.
- Evening. Read, preached, confirmed 3. 28, A. M. Preached.
 - Evening. Richmond. Read, preached.
- 29, Appointed O. Buehrman (W. and T.), Mrs. Dr. Harris (S.), Mesdames Dennis, Russell, Wilson, Hope, and Buehrman, Committee of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.
- 30, Sunday before Easter. St. Louis, St. George's, 7:30 A. M. Celebrated. 11 A. M., Cathedral. Read, preached, confirmed 21. Evening. Grace. Read, preached, confirmed 28.

1

mmit.

n by ter of

artyn,

F. E.

Celerated,

ee in

actory acon's

H. M. 111, E.

ached,

ichey, Dliver, onical L. V. homas 1887. g time ett.

, Mesmittee

Cele-

| Mar. 31 | , St. Louis, Balmer's Hall. Read, preached. |
|------------|--|
| | Evening. St. Stephen's. Preached, confirmed 12. |
| April 1 | , St. Louis, Balmer's Hall. Read, preached. |
| | Evening. St. David's. Read, preached. |
| 2 | Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory pass |
| | ing of third canonical examination by Rev. K. M. Deane. Bal |
| | mer's Hall. Read, preached. |
| | Evening. St. John's. Preached, confirmed 12. |
| 3, | , south and the souther, constant and souther |
| | Rev. K. M. Deane and Rev. F. E. McManus, Priests, and D. L. V |
| | Moffett, Deacon. |
| | Evening. St. Augustine's. Read, preached. Approved appoint |
| | ment of Rev. D. L. V. Moffett to serve Grace, Jefferson City. |
| 4, | Good Friday. St. Louis, licensed John B. Vashon, Lay Reader fo |
| | All Saints'. Balmer's Hall. Read, preached. |
| 5 | Evening. St. Andrew's. Confirmed 7. |
| 6, 6 | Balmer's Hall. Read, preached. |
| 0, | Easter Day. St. Louis, Orphans' Home, addressed. 11 A. M. St John's. Preached, celebrated. |
| | Evening. All Saints'. Confirmed 15. |
| 7. | Met Auditing Committee, Trustees Missouri Botanical Garden. |
| 8 | Approved election of Per, Charles F. G. Hitter to L. D. Starfell. |
| | Approved election of Rev. Charles F. Collins to be Rector of Trinity De Soto. |
| 9 | Brunswick, Methodist House. Read, preached. |
| 11, | |
| 11, | see of plants from in consultation. Received notice |
| | from Bishop Gillespie of displacement of Charles Arthur Eaton candidate, and withdrawal of Geo. H. Cleveland, M. D., and Lewis |
| | S. Joy, candidates, Western Michigan. |
| 19 | |
| 10, | First Sunday after Easter. St. Louis, Holy Communion. Read preached, celebrated, confirmed 29. |
| | Evening. St. George's. Preached, confirmed 42. |
| 14. | Macon, St. James. Read, preached, confirmed 8. |
| | |
| 10, | Macon. Lectured. Licensed Edw. B. Waterman, Lay Reader for Hamilton. |
| 16. | Ironton. Preached in Presbyterian House. |
| | |
| 11, | St. Joseph. Met Christ Church Vestry. Appointed Thos. E. Turney |
| | (W.), J. C. Adams, R. H. Alexander (T.), A. J. Kimmel (S.), Com- |
| | mittee for St. John's, Cameron. Received notice from St. James', St. Louis, of the resignation of Rev. Herbert Edwards, to take |
| | effect May 1. |
| 18. | King City, Presbyterian House. Read, preached. |
| 20. | Second Sunday after Easter. St. Joseph, A. M. Christ. Read, |
| | preached, confirmed 14. 2 P. M. St. Matthias'. Preached, con- |
| | firmed 4. 4:30 P. M. St. Mark's. Preached. |
| the second | Evening. Holy Trinity. Preached, confirmed 14. Appointed |
| | Executive Committee, St. Mark's, St. Joseph : J. Forsee, Chairman, |
| | , ,, chainman, |

April 20,

May

1 20, F. B. Futvoye (S.), Mrs. W. A. Lord (T.), Thos. Farthing, Miss F. Sandusky.
21, St. Joseph, Christ Church Rectory. Confirmed 1 for Holy Trinity.

May 15, As

18, St E

19, M

24, A

25, W

P.

E

1887-May

1888-April

1889-Aug.

1889—Sept. Dec.

1890-Jan.

1887-Aug.

Sept.

May

June

Aug.

March

Re

1890-March

1888-March

1889-April

Nov.

Oct.

Aug.

- Met Vestry of Holy Trinity. 22, Odessa, Presbyterian House. Read, preached.
- 23, Blackburn, Mediator, A. M. Read, preached.
 Evening. Read, preached.
- 24, Marshall, Trinity. Read, preached, confirmed 11.
- 25, Fayette, St. Mary's. Read, preached, confirmed 4.
- 26, Appointed W. W. Childs (W.), J. T. Ruffin (T.), H. P. Craig (S.), H. Kemp, C. Gee, J. La Due and J. Wightman, Committee of St. Paul's, Clinton. Received notice of resignation of St. Paul's, Clinton, by Rev. T. J. Brookes, April 1.
- 27, Third Sunday after Easter. Kansas City, A. M. St. Mary's. Preached, confirmed 7. 2:30 P. M. St. Mark's. Preached, confirmed 7. 4:30 P. M. St. Andrew's. Preached, confirmed 7. Evening. St. Augustine's. Preached, confirmed 6.
- 28, Independence, Trinity. Preached, confirmed 4. Evening. Kansas City, Grace. Preached, confirmed 21.
- 29, Kansas City, Trinity. Preached, confirmed 21.
- 30, Columbia, Calvary. Preached, confirmed 5.

 Columbia, Calvary. Celebrated, SS. Philip and James. Twentythird anniversary of my consecration to be Bishop. Evening. Hannibal, lectured.

- 2, Hannibal, Trinity. Preached, confirmed 12.
- 4, Fourth Sunday after Easter. St. Louis, Good Shepherd. Preached, celebrated, confirmed 13.

Evening. Holy Innocents. Preached, confirmed 16.

- Received notice of resignation of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, by Rev. E. C. Alcorn.
- 8, Afton, Christ. Preached, baptized, confirmed 1. Received notice from Bishop Spalding of deposition, April 24, of Thos. Hood, late Presbyter of Colorado; and from Bishop Whittle, of rejection of Robt. Lee Whitlow, candidate for Holy Orders.
- Fifth Sunday after Easter. St. George's, St. Louis. 7:30 A. M. Celebrated. 11 A. M. Advent. Preached, confirmed 1. Evening. St. James'. Preached.
- 12, Accepted letter dimissory of Rev. Chas. F. Collins, from Tennessee. Licensed L. E. Alexander, Lay Reader for St. James', St. Louis. Gave canonical consent to the consecration of William Ford Nichols to be assistant Bishop of California. Met Auditing Committee, Trustees Missouri Botanical Garden.
- Met Trustees of Theological Education Fund. Met Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. Licensed John W. Davis, Lay Reader for Clarksville.
- 14, Met Board of Diocesan Missions. Met Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.

| inity. | |
|--------|--|
| | |
| | |

iss F.

g (8.), of St. Paul's,

lary's. 1, con-7.

wenty-

eached,

notice od, late

[. Cel·

nessee. Louis. n Ford

g Comof Aged Reader

Botan-

May 15, Ascension Day. Cathedral. Preached, celebrated.
18, Sunday after Ascension. St. Louis, A. M. Cathedral. Preached.

Evening. Trinity. Preached, confirmed 9.

- 19, Met Trustees Parochial Trust Fund. Received from Standing Committee recommendations of W. W. Love to be ordered Deacon.
- 24, Approved application of the parish of the Ascension, St. Louis, to be admitted into union with the Convention. Met Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
- 25, Whitsun Day. Kirkwood, Grace, A. M. Preached, celebrated, confirmed 6.
 - P. M. Addressed Sunday-school.

Evening. Preached.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

| 1887—May 27, | Robert A. Holland, Jr. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Nov. 4, | William Winn Love. |
| | Edward Appleton Morse. |
| | Stephen Warren Wilson. |
| | Jesse Ketchum Brennan. |
| | Rutson Maury Ludlow. Total, 6. |
| | |
| | |
| A starting and a start the | CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS. |
| | |
| | Darius L. V. Moffett. |
| Dec. 7, | Benjamin Israel Jack. |
| 1890—Jan. 20, | Oscar George West. Total, 3. |
| | |
| | |

POSTULANTS.

| 1887- | -Aug. | 23, | Frank Ellsworth Hamilton. |
|--------|--------|-----|--------------------------------|
| | Sept. | 10, | Frederick Foote Johnson. |
| 1888- | | | Jesse Roote. |
| | May | 30, | Earl E. Madeira. |
| 1889 - | -April | 28, | Clarence David Morris Frankel. |
| | | | John Triplett Buckland. |
| | | | Allen Kendall Smith. |
| 1890- | | | Robert Waddon Martyn. |
| | | | Thomas Jefferson Brown. Total |

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

| Rev. J. H. Waterman, | J | Rev. P. G. Robert, |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| " John Davis, | | " Geo. E. Gardner, |
| " Geo. H. Sterling, | | " Cameron Mann, D. D. |

.

ORDINATIONS TO DIACONATE.

1889-May

June

1

Aug. S

Sept. 2 Nov.

1

1889-Aug.

Sept. Oct. 1890-April 1

May Notice has

Sept. Oct.

Nov. Dec.

1890-March

May

| 1889—Sept. 2 | 22, Rev. | Robert A. Holland, Jr. |
|--------------|----------|------------------------|
| Nov. 1 | | Francis E. McManus. |
| 1890—April | 3, " | D. L. V. Moffett. |

ORDINATIONS TO PRIESTHOOD.

1890—April 3, Rev. Kenneth M. Deane. April 3, Rev. Francis E. McManus.

CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

| 1889—May 2 | 22, ' | The Rev. | E. De Wolf, Presbyterfrom | Milwaukee. |
|-------------|-------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| | 23, | " | F. W. Wood, Ph. D., Presbyterfrom | Kansas. |
| 1 | 28, | " | J. W. Birchmore, Presbyterfrom | |
| June : | | " | C. P. Wilson, Presbyterfrom | South Dakota. |
| July 2 | | " | Henry L. Foote, Presbyterfrom | Massachusetts. |
| Aug. | | | W. W. Mix, Presbyterfrom | |
| | 31, | " | R. Grattan Noland, Presbyterfrom | Mississippi. |
| Nov. | | " | William Elmer, Presbyterfrom | Chicago. |
| | 19, | " | Wm. H. Watts, Presbyterfrom | Fond du Lac. |
| Dec. | 11, | " | J. H. Sellers, Presbyterfrom | New Hampshire. |
| | 24, | 44 | S. C. Gaynor, Presbyterfrom | |
| 1890—Jan. 2 | 20, | " | S. T. Brewster, Presbyterfrom | Albany. |
| May | | " | Charles F. Collins, Presbyterfrom | Tennessee. |

CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

| 1889—July 1, The Rev. W. B. Burrows, Presbyterto California. | May |
|--|-------------|
| 13. "J. B. Williams, Presbyterto South Carolina. | Notice has |
| Aug. 31, "C. E. Cabaniss, Presbyterto Alabama. | men : |
| Sept. 21, " E. W. Flower, Presbyterto Albany. | 1889—June 1 |
| Oct. 11, "W. W. Mix, Deaconto Southern Ohio. | June] |
| 12. " C. E. Brugler, Deaconto New York. | |
| Nov. 8, "J. M. C. Fulton, Presbyterto Springfield. | Aug. |

CLERGYMEN DIED.

1890—Jan. 27, L. N. Freeman, Presbyter. Feb. 26, Thomas R. Valliant, Deacon.

63

ee.

.kota. 1setts.

pi.

Lac. npshire.

e.

nia. Jarolina

a.

rn Ohio. ork. ìeld. 1

1

ELECTION OF CLERGYMEN TO PARISHES.

| 1889—May 22, | The Re | v. J. K. Dunn, RectorSt. Mark's, Kansas City. |
|---------------|--------|--|
| 24, | " | J. W. Birchmore, RectorTrinity, Independence. |
| June 7, | " | C. P. Wilson, MinisterSt. Philip's, Joplin. |
| 7, | " | H. L. Foote, RectorChrist, St. Joseph. |
| 7, | " | C. M. Ellingham, Assistant Minister, Cathedral, and |
| | | in charge of St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis. |
| 14, | " | E. De Wolf, Minister, Christ, Warrensburgh, and Mt. |
| | 4 | Calvary, Holden. |
| 21, | " | W. W. Mix, MinisterGrace, Jefferson City. |
| Aug. 31, | " | R. Grattan Noland, RectorChrist, Springfield. |
| Sept. 22, | " | R. A. Holland, Jr., Ass't MinSt. George's, St. Louis. |
| Nov. 4, | " | S. C. Gaynor, RectorAll Saints', Nevada. |
| 8, | " | Wm. Elmer, RectorAscension, St. Louis. |
| 19, | " | Wm. H. Watts, RectorCalvary, Columbia. |
| 25, | " | S. T. Brewster, RectorHoly Innocents, St. Louis. |
| 25, | " | J. H. Sellers, RectorGrace, Brookfield. |
| 1890—April 3, | " | F. E. McManus, MinisterSt. Paul's, St. Louis. |
| 8, | " | Chas. F. Collins, RectorTrinity, De Soto. |
| 10, | " | T. J. Brookes, MinisterSt. Luke's, Rich Hill. |
| | | any server a |
| | | RESIGNATION OF PARISHES. |
| | | in the second se |
| | | |

| 1889- | -Aug. | 8, | The Rev. | J. M. C. Fulton, RectorBoonville. |
|-------|--------|-----|----------|---|
| | | 8, | " | J. N. Lee, D. D., RectorCameron. |
| | | 21, | " | C. P. Wilson, MinisterJoplin. |
| | | 30, | " | C. E. Cabaniss, RectorNevada. |
| | Sept. | 5, | " | E. W. Flower, RectorBrookfield. |
| | Oct. | 8, | " | W. W. Mix, MinisterJefferson City. |
| 1890- | -April | 17, | " | H. Edwards, MinisterSt. James', St. Louis. |
| | | 26, | | T. J. Brookes, MinisterClinton. |
| | May | 7, | " | E. C. Alcorn, MinisterSt. Augustine's, St. Louis. |

Notice has been received of the deposition of the following named Clergymen:

| 1889- | -June | 11, | The Rev. | J. H. Chandler, DeaconMinnesota. |
|-------|------------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| | | 11, | " | Benj. T. Noakes, D. D., PresbyterOhio. |
| | Aug. | 20, | " | Richard Lewis Knox, PresbyterNebraska. |
| | | 28, | " | Daniel P. Chockley, DeaconVirginia. |
| | Sept. | 28, | " | J. W. Lee, PresbyterFlorida. |
| | Oct. | 8, | " | John Howe Jenkins, PresbyterMilwaukee. |
| | Nov. | 15, | " | John M. Leavitt, D. D., PresbyterNew York. |
| | | 24, | " | Myron S. Robinson, DeaconSouth Dakota. |
| 1890- | -March | 13, | " | Daniel D. Hefter, PresbyterCentral Penn. |
| | May | 9, | " | Thos. Hood, PresbyterColorado. |
| 1890— | Nov. Dec. -March | 15, 24, 13, | " | John M. Leavitt, D. D., PresbyterNew York. Myron S. Robinson, DeaconSouth Dakota Daniel D. Hefter, PresbyterCentral Penn |

DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

Amazon Bevier... Brecken Brookfie Boonvill Butler... Cameron

Canton. Carrollto Carthage Chillicot Clarksvi Clinton. Columbi

Cuba De Soto. Fayette. Ferguson Graham Hanniba Indepen Jackson Jeffersor Kansas (Grace St. Au St. Ma St. An St. Ma Trinit: Kirksvil Kirkwoo La Plata Lebanor Lexingto Louisian Macon (Marshall Maryvill Mexico. Monroe. Neosho (Nevada.

| The Rev | . J. H. Waterman | St. Joseph. |
|---------|--------------------|-------------|
| " | F. B. Scheetz | St. Louis. |
| | J. J. Wilkins | |
| " | John Davis | |
| | Cameron Mann, D. D | |
| " | J. A. Matthews | |
| . " | M. M. Moore | |

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

| 1889—June | 6, | Church of the Holy CommunionSt. Louis. | |
|-----------|-----|--|--|
| Sept. | 8, | St. Paul'sLee's Summit. | |
| Dec. 2 | 21, | St. Luke'sRich Hill. | |
| Dec. 2 | 27, | St. John's St. Louis. | |

LAY READERS.

| 1887—April | 15, Ross Parks Cuddy | St. Paul's Station. |
|------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | 26, Gilchrist Porter | Hannibal. |
| 1888-March | | Harrisonville. |
| June | 11, Earl Maderia. | |
| | 14, J. H. Hatfield | St. Louis, |
| Dec. | 10, S. W. Ravenel | Boonville. |
| | 14, George Morton | Liberty. |
| 1889—Feb. | 2, Chas. L. Palmer | Lebanon. |
| April | 2, Jos. L. Thomas | West Plains. |
| | 19, C. L. Spyers | Columbia. |
| Mav | 9, Joshua Tuthill | Springfield. |
| | 22, John A. Calhoun | Clarksville. |
| | 22, Albert Burgess | St. Louis. |
| | 28, Henry H. Denison | St. Louis. |
| June | 1, Benjamin I. Jack | St. Joseph. |
| | 7, R. G. Campbell | Springfield. |
| | 21, R. M. Ludlow | St. Louis. |
| July | 12, Thomas Paxton | Lexington. |
| Aug. | 15, Robert W. Martyn | Joplin. |
| | 31, Geo. R. K. Parker | Cameron. |
| Sept. | 6, John L. Keene | Jefferson City. |
| | 21, Frank Haskins | St. Louis. |
| Dec. | 24, H. M. Pettit | Carrollton. |
| 1890—Jan. | 20, Robert McGregor | St. Louis. |
| April | 4, John B. Vashon | St. Louis. |
| | 15, Edward B. Waterman | Hamilton. |
| May | 12, L. E. Alexander | St. Louis. |
| | 15, John W. Davis | Clarksville. |
| | | |

CONFIRMATIONS.

From May 1, 1889, to May 1, 1890.

| | Amazonia | 4 | Old Orchard | 6 |
|---|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| | Bevier | 9 | Palmyra | |
| | Breckenridge | 1 | Platte City | 1 |
| | Brookfield | 6 | Pleasant Hill | 1 |
| | Boonville | 13 | Rich Hill | 7 |
| | Butler | 4 | Rolla | 2 |
| | Cameron | 2 | Salem | 2 |
| | Canton | 3 | Savannah | 2 |
| | Carrollton | 4 | Sedalia | 21 |
| | Carthage 1 | 12 | Springfield— | -1 |
| | Chillicothe | 5 | Christ (twice) | 8 |
| | | 3 | St. John's (twice) | 16 |
| | Clinton | 1 | St. Charles | 5 |
| | Columbia (twice) | 7 | St. James | 1 |
| | Cuba | 1 | St. Joseph— | 1 |
| | De Soto | 2 | Christ (twice) | 22 |
| | Fayette | 5 | Holy Trinity (twice) | 25 |
| | | 4 | St. Matthias' (twice) | 14 |
| | ~ . | 1 | St. Louis— | TI |
| | ** | 22 | Advent | 8 |
| | 7 7 7 | 6 | All Saints' | |
| | T) | 4 | Ascension | 10 |
| | TO | 9 | Cathedral | |
| | Kansas City- | 1 | Grace | 20 |
| | ~ | 21 | Good Shepherd | 19 |
| | St. Augustine's (twice) 1 | 120 | Holy Communion | 1.4 |
| | St. Mark's7 | | St. Andrew's | 36 |
| | C | 4 | | |
| | St. Mary's 1 | 120 | St. David's | 2 |
| | Trinity (twice) 3 | 3 | St. George's | |
| • | | 3 | St. Mark's Memorial | 8 |
| | TT: 3 | 6 | St. James' | 5 |
| | T DI | 3 | | |
| | T 1 | 6 | | |
| | T . | 3 | St. Peter's | 21 |
| | | 5 | a. a | 31 |
| | Macon (twice) 1 | 4 | Trinity (thrice) | 20 |
| | Marshall 1 | 100 | Utica | 4 |
| | 7.5 | 2 | Versailles | 2 |
| | | 3 | West Plains | 23 |
| | D.r | 6 | | |
| | Neosho (twice) 10 | | Total7 | '93 |
| | 37 - | 4 | | |
| | | | | |

| 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 |
|---|---|-----|---|
| ı | 2 | (Pe | < |
| L | " | e |) |

6

BAPTISMS BY ME FROM MAY 1, 1889, TO MAY 1, 1890.

| | Adults | . Infants. |
|---------------------------|--------|------------|
| Holy Innocents, St. Louis | | 11 |
| Bevier | | 8 |
| Butler | 3 | 3 |
| St. John's, Springfield | 4 | |
| Neosho | | 1 |
| Joplin | | 2 |
| Boonville | | 1 |
| Versailles | | |
| Crystal City | | 2 |
| Miami | | 1 |
| Sweet Springs | | 2 |
| Total | 12 | 31 |
| MARRIAGES. | | |
| Columbia | | 1 |
| Jefferson Barracks | | 1 |
| Total | | |
| | | ····· ~ |
| BURIALS. | | |
| Christ, St. Joseph | ••••• | 1 |
| Christ, Springfield | •••••• | 1 T |
| Cathedral | | 1 1 |
| St. Louis | | |
| Total | | 4 |

BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS.

| Amazonia\$ | 5 | 25 |
|----------------|----|----|
| Bevier | 2 | 07 |
| Blackburn | 4 | 10 |
| Bonne Terre | 18 | 50 |
| Boonville | 21 | 26 |
| Bowling Green | 4 | 60 |
| Breckenridge | 2 | 80 |
| Brookfield | 12 | 60 |
| Brunswick | 6 | 00 |
| Butler | 23 | 22 |
| Cameron | 14 | 89 |
| Canton | 3 | 82 |
| Cape Girardeau | 4 | 05 |
| Carrollton | 3 | 65 |
| Carthage | 27 | 77 |
| Chillicothe | 8 | 45 |

| 1 | Clarksville | \$ 8 | 00 |
|---|---------------|------|----|
| | Clinton | 5 | 30 |
| | Columbia | 15 | 60 |
| | Crystal City | 1 | 00 |
| | Cuba | 4 | 10 |
| | De Soto | 16 | 70 |
| | Fayette | 4 | 55 |
| | Ferguson | 8 | 20 |
| | Glenwood | 5 | 36 |
| | Hamilton | 2 | 75 |
| | Hannibal | 44 | 31 |
| | Harrisonville | 10 | 70 |
| | Holden | 3 | 50 |
| | Independence | 15 | 08 |
| | Irondale | 10 | 00 |
| | Ironton | 4 | 19 |

Jackson

Jefferson Joplin King Cit Kirksvill Kirkwoo La Palta. Lebanon Lee's Sur Lexingto Liberty ... Louisiana Macon ... Marshall Marshfiel Maryville Mexico ... Miami.... Moberly. Monroe . Montgom Neosho ... Nevada ... Old Orch Odessa ... Palmyra.. Platte Cit Plattsburg

Pleasant Prairievill

Rich Hill Richmond Rolla..... Salisbury Salem Savannah Sedalia Shelbina . St. Charles St. James. Sweet Spr Tipton Trenton .. Utica Versailles Warrensbu Weston

ants.

11 8 3

1

2

1

 $\begin{array}{c}
 2 \\
 1 \\
 2
 \end{array}$

31

. 1 . 1 . 2

. 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 4

 $\begin{array}{c} 1 & 00 \\ 4 & 10 \\ 16 & 70 \\ 4 & 55 \\ 8 & 20 \\ 5 & 36 \\ 2 & 75 \\ 44 & 31 \end{array}$

.

| Jackson | .\$ 6 85 | West Plains | \$ 7 | 35 |
|----------------|--|-------------------------------|-------|----|
| Jefferson City | . 20 40 | Springfield : | φ i | 00 |
| Joplin | . 9 04 | Christ | 90 | 20 |
| King City | . 7 00 | St. John's | 29 | 30 |
| Kirksville | . 3 35 | St. Joseph : | 29 | 61 |
| Kirkwood | 160 25 | | 100 | |
| La Palta | 14 77 | Christ | 109 | |
| Lebanon | 5 53 | Holy Trinity | | |
| Lee's Summit | 3 55 | St. Mark's | 7 | 36 |
| Lexington | 19 25 | St. Matthias' | 8 | 64 |
| Liberty | 10 20 | Kansas City : Grace | | |
| Louisiana | $\begin{array}{rrr}16&50\\8&20\end{array}$ | Grace | 80 | 15 |
| Macon | | St. Augustine's | 15 | 36 |
| Marshall | 18 13 | St. Mark's | 19 | 88 |
| Marshfield | 9 25 | St. Mary's | 15 | 95 |
| Manyvillo | 25 | Trinity | 48 | 09 |
| Maryville | 5 36 | St. Louis : | | |
| Mexico | 4 65 | Advent | 3 | 47 |
| Miami | 6 12 | All Saints' | 5 | 00 |
| Moberly | $16 \ 45$ | Ascension | 25 | 00 |
| Monroe | $10 \ 07$ | Cathedral | 234 | 01 |
| Montgomery | 3 65 | Good Shepherd | 16 | |
| Neosho | 18 18 | Grace | 14 | 75 |
| Nevada | 12 84 | Holy Communion | 137 | 79 |
| Old Orchard | 34 70 | Holy Innocents' | 29 | |
| Odessa | 1 72 | Mt. Calvary | 56 | |
| Palmyra | 11 95 | St. Andrew's | 11 (| |
| Platte City | 3 85 | St. Augustine's | 9 : | |
| Plattsburgh | $17 \ 30$ | St. David's | 14 | |
| Pleasant Hill | 3 40 | St. George's | 70 6 | |
| Prairieville | 7 90 | St. John's | 53 (| |
| Rich Hill | 5 55 | St. Mark's | 32 2 | |
| Richmond | $5 \ 35$ | St. Paul's | 27 9 | |
| Rolla | 6 00 | St. Peter's | 44 (| |
| Salisbury | 10 00 | St. Stephen's | 15 2 | |
| Salem | 12 21 | Trinity | 38 4 | |
| Savannah | 2 00 | Mammoth Springs, Ark | 7.0 | |
| Sedalia | 24 85 | Woman's Auxiliary, Pittsburg. | | 00 |
| Shelbina | 4 86 | Turned over to me by vote of | 100 (|)0 |
| St. Charles | 4 89 | Convention: | | |
| St. James | 2 70 | Travelling expenses of Mis- | | |
| Sweet Springs | 2 83 | | 14 5 | 57 |
| Tipton | 2 00 | St. Joseph's Convocation | 2 4 | |
| Trenton | 3 56 | Repaid loans by two Clergy- | | |
| Utica | 322 | men 1 | 00 0 | 0 |
| Versailles | 5 85 | Forty-two friends 1.7 | 13 0 | 0 |
| Warrensburg | 3 90 | | 89 9 | |
| Weston | 3 55 | | 12 0 | - |
| | 0.00 1 | Total\$4,3 | 45 9 | 7 |

65

EXPENDITURES.

Sermons Holy Con Confirma Baptisms Marriage Funerals Lay Read Parishes Mission s Postulant Candidat Candidat Ordinatio Ordinatio Churches Clergyme Clergyme Died..... Present n Bish Presl Deac

Officiatin Clergyme "

| Paid balance due report of 1889S | 64 | 25 |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----|
| Clergymen | 797 | 55 |
| Clergymen | 325 | 00 |
| Clergymen's widows Parishes | 490 | 67 |
| Parishes | 642 | 58 |
| Mission Stations | 52 | |
| Deelra and tracts | 300 | 00 |
| Diocesan Missions | | |
| Theological Education | 515 | |
| C-Leele | 720 | |
| Hospitals | 30 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary of Missouri | 25 | 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 195 | 58 |
| Loan to a Clergyman | 37 | 50 |
| Loan to another Clergyman | 150 | 00 |
| Loan to another Olergyman | | 200 |
| Total\$ | 4,345 | 70 |

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS WITH BISHOP TUTTLE.

| | PLATTE CITY FUND. | | |
|---------|--|-----|----|
| On hand | | 56 | 93 |
| On hund | | | |
| | CRYSTAL CITY FUND. | | |
| On hand | | 107 | 67 |
| | and the second | | |
| | WOLFERT RUSSELL FUND. | | |
| On hand | | 5 | 00 |
| | | | |
| | SPECIAL FUND FOR ST. AUGUSTINE'S, ST. LOUIS. | | |
| On hand | | 100 | 00 |

Out of the Crystal City Fund \$27.84 have been used to pay assessments.

The Church lot at Odessa has been sold for \$150, and the money used to pay in full all debts to the Western Church Building Society.

The \$20 for the Colored Church, St. Joseph, have been paid to St. Matthias'.

.

SUMMARY.

56 93

107 67

5 00

100 00

to pay

hias'.

| Sermons and addresses | 314 |
|---|---|
| Holy Communion, times administered | 47 |
| Confirmations (on 100 occasions) | 793 |
| Baptisms administered, adults 12, infants 31 | 43 |
| Marriages celebrated | 2 |
| Funerals attended | 4 |
| Lay Readers licensed | 16 |
| Parishes in union with Convention | 55 |
| Mission stations in good standing | 44 |
| Postulants for candidateship for Orders | 0 |
| Candidates for Priest's Orders | 6 |
| Candidates for Deacon's Orders | 3 |
| Ordinations to the Priesthood | 2 |
| Ordinations to the Diaconate | 3 |
| Churches consecrated | 4 |
| Clergymen received from other Dioceses | 13 |
| Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses | 7 |
| Died | 2 |
| Present number of Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese: | |
| Bishop1 | |
| Presbyters | |
| Deacons | 77 |
| Officiating by permission, Presbyters | 3 |
| Clergymen engaged in teaching | 2 |
| " receiving Missionary stipend | 35 |
| " entitled to seats in the Convention | 62 |
| | Sermons and addresses Holy Communion, times administered. Confirmations (on 100 occasions). Baptisms administered, adults 12, infants 31. Marriages celebrated. Funerals attended. Lay Readers licensed. Parishes in union with Convention. Mission stations in good standing. Postulants for candidateship for Orders. Candidates for Priest's Orders. Candidates for Deacon's Orders Ordinations to the Priesthood. Ordinations to the Priesthood. Ordinations to the Diaconate. Churches consecrated. Clergymen received from other Dioceses. Died. Present number of Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese : Bishop. 1 Presbyters 73 Deacons, 3 Officiating by permission, Presbyters. 3 " receiving Missionary stipend. " entitled to seats in the Convention. |

.



APPENDIX NO. 1 A.

Treasunen's Report—Fund for Genenal Purposes.

| Amazonia\$ | 2 50 |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Amazonia Boonville | 60 00 |
| Boonville | 5 00 |
| Boonvine Brunswick | 15 25 |
| Blackburn | 45 00 |
| Butler | 20 00 |
| Brookfield | 5 00 |
| Brockenridge | 10 00 |
| Breckemitige | 12 00 |
| Carrollton. | 35 75 |
| Carthage | 60 00 |
| Chillicothe | 80 00 |
| Columbia | 12 00 |
| Clarksville | 15 00. |
| Cape Girardeau | 20 00 |
| Cameron | 5 00 |
| Cuba | 20.00 |
| Clinton | 20 00 |
| Crystal City | 12 00 |
| De Soto | 30 00 |
| Fayette | 75 00 |
| Hannibal | 10 00 |
| Harrisonville | 10 00 |
| Hamilton | 2 50 |
| Hamilton | 55 00 |
| Independence. | 10 00 |
| Ironton | 50 00 |
| Jefferson City | 12 00 |
| Joplin | 124 55 |
| Kansas City, St. Mary's | 400 00 |
| "Grace | 275 00 |
| " Trinity | 15 00 |
| Kirksville | 50 00 |
| Old Orchard | 85 00 |
| Lexington | 30 00 |
| Louisiana | 5 00 |
| Lebanon | 0.00 |

Monroe . Moberly Mexico Marshall Montgon Maryvill Marshfie Nevada . Palmyra Prairievi Plattsbu Rolla .. St. Charl St. Josep St. Louis " " " " " " " " .. " " " " " " Sedalia. Savannah St. James Springfie Springfie Kirkwoo Rich Hill Warrensl Canton . Kansas C King City Lamar ... Odessa.. West Pla St. Louis,

Lee's Su Liberty . La Plata Macon ..

APPENDIX.

| Lee's Summit. | \$ 1 | 0 00 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Liberty | 1 | 5 00 |
| La Plata | 10 | 00.0 |
| Macon | | 0 00 |
| Monroe | 6 | 5 00 |
| Moberly | 7 | 8 00 |
| Mexico | 60 | 0 00 |
| Marshall | . 2 | 5 00 |
| Montgomery | | 5 00 |
| Maryville | | 0 87 |
| Marshfield | | 3 00 |
| Nevada | | 50 |
| Palmyra (\$25.00 and \$12.50) | . 3 | 7 50 |
| Prairieville | 1/ | 5 00 |
| Plattsburg | 10 | 00 |
| Rolla | 20 | 00 |
| St. Charles | 10 | 2 50 |
| St. Joseph, Christ | 12 | |
| St. Louis, Grace | . 400 | 00 (|
| " Christ | 50 | 00 (|
| " Christ | 700 | 00 (|
| "Holy Communion | 600 | 00 (|
| innocents | 31 | . 25 |
| " Mt. Calvary | 275 | 00 |
| St. George's | 750 | 00 |
| St. JOHN'S | 325 | 00 |
| St. Feter's | | 00 |
| I finity | 175 | 00 |
| 50. 1 aurs | 50 | 00 |
| Auvent | . 10 | 00 |
| All Samus | 5 | 00 |
| " Good Shepherd | . 25 | 00 |
| " St. Mark's | 75 | 00 |
| " St. Stephen's | . 10 | 00 |
| " St. Augustine's | . • 10 | 00 |
| Sedalia | . 125 | |
| Savannah | . 20 | 00 |
| St. James' | . 5 | 25 |
| Springfield, Christ | . 125 | |
| Springfield, St. John's | . 100 | |
| Kirkwood | . 300 | |
| Rich Hill | . 000 | 00 |
| Warrensburg | . 10 | 00 |
| Canton | . 20 | 00 |
| Kansas City, St. Augustine's | . 5 | 00 |
| King City | · 0 | 00 |
| Lamar | . 10 | |
| Odessa | . 10 | |
| West Plains | . 10 | |
| St. Louis, Ascension | . 0 | 00 |
| | . 30 | 00 |
| | \$6,830 | 42 |
| Balance on hand from last Convention | . 665 | 61 |
| | | (D= |

69

- \$7,496 03

.

APPENDIX.

| Receipts, brought forward | | \$7,496 | 03 |
|---|------------|----------|-----|
| PAYMENTS. | | | |
| Bishop Tuttle, Salary and Travelling Expenses | \$4,751 25 | | |
| Delegates to General Convention | $375 \ 00$ | | |
| Expenses of General Convention | 222 00 | | |
| Salary, Secretary, to June 1st, 1890 | 116 65 | | |
| Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co | | | |
| Printing Journal and Postage \$350 55 | 505 80 | | |
| Sundry Printing and Stationery during the year 155 25 | 112.12 | | |
| Sundry Expenses | 110 25 | a= 000 | 05 |
| Permanent Fund in full | 1,000 00 | \$7,080 | 95 |
| Cash on hand | | \$ 415 | 08 |
| | | | |
| RECEIVED SINCE REPORT WAS WRITTEN. | | | ~~~ |
| St. Louis, St. James' | | 10 | |
| Amazonia | | - | 50 |
| Blackburn | | 15 29 | |
| Carthage | | 29 25 | |
| Kansas City, St. Mary's | | | 40 |
| " St. Mark's | | | 00 |
| "St. Augustine's | | 0 | 00 |
| St. Louis, All Saints' | | 35 | |
| St. Joseph, Holy Trinity | | | |
| Total cash on hand | | \$592 | 28 |
| IOSEPH F | PRANKT. | TN | |

JOSEPH FRANKLIN,

Treasurer.

APPENDIX NO. 1 B.

Treasurer's Report—Showing Assets and Liabilities.

ASSETS

| Cash on hand, as per Fund for General Purposes | . \$592 28 |
|--|------------|
| Assessments not paid— | 22.00 |
| Afton | 26 00 |
| Brunswick | 47 50 |
| Blackburn | . 24 75 |
| Butler | . 17 50 |
| Holden | 2 50 |
| Holden | 15 00 |
| Independence | 10 00 |
| Liberty | . 10 00 |
| Miami | ., |
| Montgomery | . 5 00 |
| | |

70

.

Pleas St. Cl St. Lo Savan Shelb Sweet Trent Versa Warr Westo Lama Fergu

Fayette (d Nevada (d Plattsburg St. Louis, Ministers² Profit and

The to the histor, I have had The C templated let the old are about The ti through th In spe much chan I wish The ti Thank

APPENDIX.

| Pleasant Hill | 10 00 | |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------|
| St. Charles | 2 50 | |
| St. Louis, Holy Innocents | 21 25 | |
| Savannah | 10 00 | |
| Shelbina | 19 42 | |
| Sweet Springs | 5 00 | |
| Trenton. | 5 00 | |
| Wannailles | 15 00 | |
| Warrensburg | 73 17 | |
| Weston | 15 00 | |
| Lamar | 5 00 | |
| Ferguson | 25 00 | |
| Total assets | | \$ 966 87 |

LIABILITIES.

| Fayette (overpaid) | 5 00 | |
|----------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Nevada (overpaid) | 50 | |
| Plattsburg (overpaid) | 80 | |
| St. Louis, St. Stephen's | 5 00 | |
| Ministers' Expense Fund, on hand | 55 | |
| Profit and Loss | $955 \ 02$ | |
| Total liabilities | the surger | \$ 966 87 |

The total delinquency of \$374 20 shown in this report is, I think, the smallest in the history of the Diocese. It certainly is the smallest during the twenty-three years I have had charge of the funds.

The Convention should make provision for the division of these assets if it is contemplated to divide them. The best way would probably be to divide the cash, and let the old and new Dioceses take the delinquent amounts belonging to each. They are about equal sums.

The time has now come when you must relieve your Treasurer, who has labored through three episcopates, and thinks he is now entitled to a rest.

In speaking of this matter to your Bishop, he kindly told me there would not be much chance of my getting off unless I insisted.

I wish now, therefore, to give notice that I positively insist, and again insist. The time has come when you will require young and active blood.

Thanking the Convention for their uniform kindness in the past, I remain Respectfully,

JOSEPH FRANKLIN, Treasurer.

71

35 00

92 28

rer.

APPENDIX NO. 2.

Treasurer's Repont—Theological Eduqation Hund.

RECEIPTS.

| RECEITIS. | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Balance from last year\$ | 606 32 |
| Lee's Summit | 1 40 |
| Cameron | 25 |
| Palmyra | 1 00 |
| St. Louis, Ascension | 10 00 |
| " Christ | 113 35 |
| " St. Paul's | 10 00 |
| " Advent | 1 00 |
| " St. Peter's | 26 15 |
| " Holy Communion | 40 00 |
| " Grace | 4 50 |
| " St. John's | 4 45 |
| " St. George's | 18 91 |
| Kansas City, St. Augustine's. | 2 00 |
| St. Joseph, Holy Trinity | 8 05 |
| " Christ | 12 00 |
| Kansas City, Trinity | 19 05 |
| Kirkwood | 71 50 |
| St. Charles | 1 15 |
| Old Orchard | 15 00 |
| Pleasant Hill. | 65 |
| Chillicothe | 1 40 |
| Louisiana | 1 80 |
| Hannibal | 17 20 |
| Ferguson | 6 25 |
| Amazonia | 1 05 |
| Maryville | 20 |
| Sedalia | 5 25 |
| Holden | 1 55 |
| Rolla | 1 55 |
| St. James | 30 |
| Cuba | 25 |
| Independence | 2 25 |
| Springfield, Christ | 258 |
| " St. John's | 9 00 |
| Macon | 5 63 |
| Cape Girardeau | 1 25 |
| Lexington | 5 00 |
| Fayette | 5 00 |
| West Plains | 5 00 |
| Weston | 1 55 |
| Platte City | 1 50 |
| Carthage | 5 00 |

Mexico.... Marshall... Monroe ... Clinton.... Interest on " "

T

Society for Frank Han A. K. Smit E. E. Mad F. F. John C. E. Fran C Invested on P

Trea

Balance from

Interest on 1 " " I I " " I I " " I I " " I I " " I " " I " " I In full Helle Lexington... " Kansas City, " " St. Louis, St " Gn a Ch

| Mexico | \$ 1 60 |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Marshall | |
| Monroe | |
| Clinton | 1 35 |
| Interest on Maxwell Mortgage | |
| " " Macon " | |
| Total on hand and received | \$1,513 45 |

PAYMENTS.

| Society for increa | se of M | inistr | y, order Bishop\$ | 450 43 | 3 |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| Frank Hamilton, | order] | Bisho | p | 250 00 | |
| A. K. Smith, | " | " | | 100 00 |) |
| E. E. Madeira, | " | "" | | 100 00 |) |
| F. F. Johnson, | 66 | "" | ······ | 100 00 | ľ |
| C. E. Frankel, | " | " | | 50 00 | \$1,050 43 |
| Cash no | w on h | and. | | 1. Carrie | \$ 463 02 |
| Invested on Real | Estate S | secur | ity | | 2,700 00 |
| Present | Total o | f Fui | nd | | \$3,163 02 |

JOSEPH FRANKLIN,

Treasurer.

APPENDIX NO. 3.

Treasurer's Report—Aged and Infirm Clergy Hund.

RECEIPTS.

| Balance from last year | \$3.30 | 35 54 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| Interest on Parks Mortgage | •••••••••••••• | 40 25 |
| " " Leiber " | | 30 00 |
| " " Hatch " | | 08 00 |
| " " Heller " | | 52 50 |
| " " Macadam » " | ···· ··· • | 37 50 |
| " " Macon " | | 25 00 |
| On account Principal Parks Mortgage | | |
| In full Heller Mortgage | 10 | 00 00 |
| Lexington. | 1,90 | |
| Kansas City, Grace | | 6 30 |
| " St. Mark's | ·····• | 6 76 |
| " Trinity | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 00 |
| " Trinity | 2 | 4 98 |
| St. Louis, St. Peter's | | 0 20 |
| " Grace | | 0 00 |
| " Christ | | 3 55 |

| St. Louis, St. George's | \$ 27 90 |
|--|------------|
| " St. Paul's | 6 27 |
| " Trinity | 2 00 |
| " Good Shepherd | 8 85 |
| "Holy Communion | 32 11 |
| " Mt. Calvary | 25 00 |
| " St. Mark's | 13 05 |
| " Advent | 2 25 |
| " St. John's | 20 00 |
| Carthage | $22 \ 25$ |
| Old Orchard, | $12 \ 37$ |
| Clarksville | 3 00 |
| Brookfield | 10 50 |
| Independence | 6 00 |
| Louisiana | 3 00 |
| Columbia* | 6 80 |
| Cape Girardeau | 3 00 |
| St. Joseph, Christ | $32 \ 61$ |
| " Holy Trinity | 3 50 |
| Hannibal | 12 20 |
| Fayette | 17 50 |
| Springfield, Christ | $6\ 45$ |
| Mexico | 3 00 |
| Marshall | 5 37 |
| Kirkwood. | $97\ 50$ |
| Chillicothe | 7 20 |
| Rolla | 50 |
| St. James | 30 |
| Cuba | 35 |
| Lebanon | 3 40 |
| St. Charles | 60 |
| Monroe | 3 75 |
| Cameron | 50 |
| St. Louis, Christ Church Sunday-school | 2 98 |
| " Clericus | 1 00 |
| Total on hand and received | \$6,524 64 |

PAYMENTS.

| Rev. O. H. Star | oles' Stipend | \$ 250 00 |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|
| " C. A. Fost | | |
| " O. H. Bull | | 150 00 |
| | s, on order Bishop | 50 00 |
| Mrs. Valliant. | on " " | 50 00 |
| Real Estate Los | an to W. H. Fry | 2,000 00 \$2,650 00 |
| Total cas | h now on hand al Estate Security | \$3,874 64 |
| Present a | mount of Fund | \$11,174 64 |

JOSEPH FRANKLIN, Treasurer. Theast

To Cash St. L "

Kans

Kirk Rich Chilli Rolla Cuba St. Ja Clint Platte Monr Mary Jeffer Sprin St. Jo Utica Fayet Brook Nevad Treas Note Sale o Intere

By Amou Specia Repai Cash (

APPENDIX NO. 4.

Theasunen's Report—Penmanent Hund for the Support of the Episcopate.

DR.

| Γc | Cash on hand at last Convention | . \$ 401 | 51 | |
|-----|--|-----------|------|---------------------------------------|
| | St. Louis, Cathedral | . 94 | 57 | |
| | " Good Shepherd | . 1 | . 00 | |
| | " Holy Communion | 12 | 86 | |
| | " St. Peter's | 33 | 20 | |
| | Kansas City, St. Augustine's | | 50 | |
| | " Trinity | 5 | 00 | |
| | Kirkwood, Grace | | 00 | |
| | Rich Hill, St. Luke's | | 61 | |
| | Chillicothe | 1 | 75 | |
| + - | Rolla | 1 | 00 | |
| | Cuba | | 60 | |
| | St. James | | 50 | |
| | Clinton, St. Paul's | 2 | 00 | |
| | Platte City | 1 | 50 | |
| | Monroe, St. Jude's | | 61 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | Maryville, St. Paul's | 1 | 15 | |
| | Jefferson City, Grace | 15 | 25 | |
| | Springfield, Christ | 6 | 60 | |
| | St. Joseph, Holy Trinity | 2 | 25 | |
| | Utica | | 75 | |
| | Fayette, St. Mary's | | 00 | |
| | Brookfield | 2 | 65 | |
| | Nevada, All Saints' | 2 | 85 | |
| | Treasurer of the Diocese, in full for amount due | 1,919 | 60 | |
| | Note paid | 200 | 00 | |
| | Sale of land in St. Clair County | 100 | | |
| | Interest and dividends | . 444 | 52 | |
| | Total | | | \$3,269 83 |
| | CR. | | | No. 10 |
| A. | | (ha) 0.00 | ~~ | |
| ., | Amount paid for Bonds | \$2,003 | 95 | |

\$6,524 64

\$2,650 00

\$3,874 64 7,300 00

11,174 64

IN, asurer.

 Amount part for Bonds
 \$2,003 95

 Special taxes, Episcopal residence
 3 62

 Repairs, Episcopal residence
 160 19

 Cash on hand
 1,102 07

 Total
 \$3,269 83

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer.

76

APPENDIX NO. 5.

Report of the Board of Trustees of the Panochial Trust Hund of the Diocese of Missouri.

ST. LOUIS, MO., May, 1890.

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund respectfully report that at its first meeting after the last Annual Convention, held September 23, 1889, it organized by electing the Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Vice-President and W. B. Potter Secretary and Treasurer.

At this meeting, upon the recommendation of the Bishop, the Board authorized the sale of the lot held in trust for St. Luke's Parish, Odessa, Lafayette County, for the sum of \$150, and the proper officers were instructed to execute the deed in favor of Walker E. Ewing and deliver the same to Judge Jos. Smith, of Lexington, Mo., for said Ewing.

May 19, 1890.—A request of the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. Joseph, to encumber their lot in South St. Joseph to the amount of \$1,000 for building purposes, was granted, and the proper officers were instructed to execute and deliver to the American Church Building Commission of New York City, a Deed of Trust and five notes dated May 1st, 1890, and payable at one, two, three, four and five years for two hundred dollars each, with interest from date at the rate of six per cent per annum, payable annually.

Since the last Annual Convention, held in May, 1889, the following conveyances of real estate to the Parochial Trust Fund have been received, viz.:

January 2, 1890.—Deed from Smith Ely and wife, for that part of lot No. 1, in block 61, lying east of the east line of Third street in the city of Rich Hill, Bates County, Mo., in trust for St. Luke's Church, Rich Hill.

February 15, 1890.—Quit claim deed from Elizabeth M. Whiting, Belle M. Jones and Bessie M. Gottsell, Trustees, by a conveyance made to them by William B. Howard and Mary C. Howard, for lot 1, in block 22, in the city of Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Mo., in trust for St. Paul's Church, Lee's Summit.

May 5, 1890.—Deed from the Santa Fe Town & Land Co., for lots 22, 23, 24, of block 1, Santa Fe Addition to the town of La Plata, Macon County, Mo.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

WILLIAM B. POTTER,

Secretary.

Durin received a several. icals have already so really nece pamphlet secured, pates that Our J

The I Library r local Chu papers an Annual J usually p day.

There organizat connected St. Paul's right of J At an

order as p 'In vi Registrar members

The

Fene

Disse Will

Clerg Histo "The Miss" Stacl

Short, R

APPENDIX NO 6.

Report of the Registran and Libnanian.

During the last year the Registrar, chiefly through the Diocesan Secretary, has received Journals of most of the Dioceses, and has exchanged surplus Journals with several. No new bound volumes have been received. Pamphlets and Church periodicals have been offered in quite large numbers. But the small Library room is already so crowded that they have not yet been accepted. It is very desirable, and really necessary for the accommodation and proper arrangement of additional books, pamphlets, historical discourses and manuscripts, that a considerably larger room be secured, or that the present room be enlarged. Your Registrar hopes and anticipates that, under the Cathedral Staff, this improvement will be made.

Our Diocese is not yet entirely alive to the importance of the preservation of Parochial histories. Every Parish should send to the Registrar the history of its beginning, together with its status as a corporation.

The Diocese has the beginning of, and should aim to possess a complete Church Library rich in all the departments of Theological learning, and in all general and local Church history. It should receive and file the most important of our Church papers and periodicals. It should have in permanent keeping one copy each of the Annual Journals of other Dioceses, which, together with the messages of the Bishops usually published in their Journals, especially photograph the living question of the day.

There has been placed in the Registrar's hands the sermon preached at the organization of the first Convention of this Diocese, by the Rev. P. R. Minard, once connected with Christ Church, with Kemper College, and the founder and builder of St. Paul's Church, St. Louis. It is a sermon of peculiar interest, as to the Church's right of Jurisdiction in this new land—and then of her authority to administer.

At an expense of \$13.50 the Library room and books have been kept in as good order as possible in its present location.

In view of the now organized Cathedral Staff, and of the fact that the present Registrar lives a long distance from the Library, he recommends that one of the members of the Cathedral be elected as Librarian and Registrar.

Respectfully,

J. P. T. INGRAHAM.

The following is a list of books donated to the Diocesan Library by Rev. William Short, Rector of St. Peter's Church, St. Louis:

Dupin's Ecclesiastical History, 3 vols., large 4to, Dublin edition, 1723.

Archbishop Tillotson's Sermons, 3 vols., 4to, London edition, 1735.

Fenelon's Letters on Religion, Glasgow edition, 1750.

Dissertation on Miracles, 1 vol.

fund

90.

hat at

organ-

Potter

orized

y, for

favor

, Mo.,

rymen

ith St.

oroper

ilding

, 1890,

, with

vances

). 1, in Bates

lle M.

am B. mmit,

, 24, of

·y.

William's Greek Concordance, London edition, 1767.

Clergyman's Companion, London edition, 1764.

History of Architecture, 1 vol.

"The Chronicle of the Church" (a weekly paper published in New Haven, Conn.) The years 1837 and 1838. Bound in 1 vol.

Missionary Record for 1833 and 1834. Bound in 1 vol.

Stackhouse, "Body of Divinity," 4to, London edition, 1834.

APPENDIX NO. 7 A.

Report of Chaplain—St. Luke's Yospital.

ST. LOUIS MO., May 26, 1890.

The undersigned, acting as Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital, with the assistance of his good brother, the Rev. Carroll M. Davis, would briefly state what the work has been, and what has been the outcome, so far as man can judge.

On every Tuesday and Friday, at 7 P. M., there is evening prayer with a short lecture, either in the wards or in the hall of the second floor, for the privilege of those who are confined to their beds. This service Mr. Davis has taken and has been frequently assisted by the Rev. G. B. D. Miller. It seems to have been particularly acceptable and highly prized by the patients.

The Chaplain or his assistant are always ready and are frequently called, sometimes in an emergency, to visit the sick in their private rooms or in the ward; and there have been cases of special interest which seem fully to justify the gratuitous service so cheerfully given, but only enforces more emphatically the necessity of a resident Chaplain.

A Sunday afternoon service at 3 o'clock has been held in the Chapel, several of the Clergy in the city officiating. Until of late the Rev. Dr. Gierlow has taken it in the place of his second service at the Church of the Advent, with a special invitation for his own congregation. These services have not been as well attended as they should be, as it is the only place of public worship opened in the afternoon for our Church people in the city.

Of late, the Rev. Mr. West, who is a Candidate for Holy Orders, has had morning service in the Chapel, which has been attended by quite large congregations.

There is always a celebration of the Holy Communion at 11 A. M., on Thursdays, and also on all the Holy Days of the Church. During Lent there were special instructions on Thursday morning on points of doctrine connected with the Holy Communion.

It gives the undersigned pleasure again to bear testimony to the efficiency and watchful care of Mrs. Chambers, the present head of the Hospital, and her attentive and well-trained corps of nurses. The patients have uniformly testified their grateful appreciation of the wise and loving attention they have received at their hands.

Through the kindness and liberality of Mrs. Lindell, to whom we owe the gift of the Chapel, it has been thoroughly and tastefully painted on the outside and many necessary repairs made during the past year. The receipts from the offertory have more than covered the expenses, such as heating and caring for the Chapel.

It has never sought aid from the Treasurer of the Board.

| Amount received | 5 |
|-------------------|---|
| Balance | |
| Baptisms, Infants | ſ |
| Confirmation | L |
| Burials | 5 |

Holy (first time. We are calls upon throughou

C. 1889-90. May 22. S

Holy Communion ministered in the sick room four times, two receiving for the first time.

We are indebted, for the care of the Chapel, the sacred vessels and other incidental calls upon her time; together with the receipts and expenditures of the offerings throughout the year, to Sister Eliza. She deserves our thanks.

> M. SCHUYLER, Chaplain.

APPENDIX NO. 7 B.

890. 1ce of

k has short those

been alarly some-; and

iitous

v of a ral of in the on for hould nurch orning sdays, struc-Com

y and entive ateful gift of many 7 have

\$60 98 41 45 \$19 53 7 1 3

St. Luke's Yospital—Treasurer's Report.

C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. 1889-90. DR.

| 11 00 | | |
|---------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
| May 22. | St. Louis, Cathedral\$ | |
| | St. Feter's | 711 54 |
| | St. John's | $214 \ 21$ |
| | " Trinity | $10 \ 75$ |
| | " Mt. Calvary | 17 00 |
| | " St. Mark's | $25 \ 00$ |
| | " St. George's | 226 90 |
| | " St. Stephen's | 2 30 |
| | " St. Paul's | $5 \ 05$ |
| | " Ascension | 10 00 |
| | " Grace | 2 50 |
| | " Good Shepherd | 9 15 |
| | " All Saints' | 2 50 |
| | " St. Luke's | 15 52 |
| | " Holy Communion | 28 61 |
| | Kirkwood, Grace | 11 60 |
| | Mexico, St. Paul's | 13 50 |
| | Amazonia, St. Matthew's | $10 \ 0.0$ 1 23 |
| | Macon, St. James' | $123 \\ 1072$ |
| | Lebanon, Trinity | $ \frac{10}{2} \frac{12}{10} $ |
| | Columbia, Calvary | $\frac{2}{7}\frac{10}{50}$ |
| | Jefferson City, Grace | 6 50 |
| | Palmyra | $ \frac{0}{2} 00 $ |
| | Brookfield, Grace | 2 00 4 35 |
| | Marshfield, St. Paul's | |
| | Chillicothe | 1 25 |
| | Lexington, Christ | 3 00 |
| | Carthage, Grace | 2 30 |
| | Rolla, Christ | 10 10 |
| | Marshall Trinity | 5 50 |
| | Marshall, Trinity | 175 |

| Cape Girardeau | 3 1 | 50 |
|---|-------|----|
| Cape Grandeau | 4 | 55 |
| Ferguson, St. Stephen's Contributions from persons not known to be Churchmen | 1,002 | 15 |
| Loans | 2,750 | 00 |
| Interest on Endowments | 1,116 | 68 |
| Interest on Endowments Henry Shaw Bequest | 1.000 | 00 |
| Henry Shaw Bequest | -)- | |
| Total | | 4 |

\$8,130 31

1889-90. May 22.

14

CR.

| By Balance due Treasurer. \$ 186 98 "Taxes. 53 95 "Mrs. M. J. Chambers 1,850 00 "Interest 992 10 "Interest 992 10 "Telephone 50 00 "Coal 983 27 "Coal 1,950 00 "Water License 61 00 "Stationery and Printing. 105 85 "Stamps. 90 80 "Plumbing. 95 08 "Milburn and Rich. 1,068 23 |
|--|
| "Taxes |
| "Mrs. M. J. Chambers 1,500 00 "Interest 992 10 "Repairs 85 35 "Coal 50 00 "Loans paid 1,950 00 "Water License 61 00 "Stationery and Printing 105 85 "Stamps |
| "Interest 85 35 "Repairs 85 35 "Telephone 900 "Tolephone 983 27 "Coal 1,950 00 "Loans paid 1,950 00 "Water License 61 00 "Stationery and Printing 105 85 "Stamps 90 80 "Plumbing 95 08 "Milburn and Rich 1,068 23 |
| "Interest 85 35 "Repairs 50 00 "Telephone 983 27 "Coal 983 27 "Loans paid 1,950 00 "Water License 61 00 "Stationery and Printing 105 85 "Stamps |
| " Repairs 50 00 " Telephone 983 27 " Coal 983 27 " Loans paid 1,950 00 " Water License 61 00 " Stationery and Printing 105 85 " Stamps |
| "Telephone 983 27 "Coal 1,950 00 "Loans paid 1,950 00 "Water License 61 00 "Stationery and Printing 105 85 "Stationery and Printing 90 80 "Plumbing 95 08 "Milburn and Rich 1,068 23 |
| "Coal |
| "Water License |
| "Water License |
| "Stationery and Printing |
| "Stamps |
| " Plumbing |
| "Milburn and Rich 1,008 23 |
| Milburn and Men |
| 49 50 |
| " Gas Regulator 49 50 108 75 |
| " Insurance |
| " Cash on hand |
| Total |

MRS. MARY J. CHAMBERS, Superintendent, in account with ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. DR.

| 1889. | | D III | | | |
|-------|----|---|-------|----|------------------|
| | - | To Cash on hand\$ | õ | 84 | |
| May | 1. | " Amount received from patients, May 1st, 1889, to | | | |
| | | April 30th, 1890 | 9,614 | 75 | |
| | | " Amount received for medicine | 824 | 72 | |
| | | " Amount received for surgical operations | 378 | 00 | |
| | | " Amount received for surgical dressings | 87 | 80 | |
| | | " Amount received for Training School for Nurses | 254 | 00 | |
| | | " Amount received from sale of furniture | 15 | 00 | |
| | | " Amount received for St. Margaret and Schuyler rooms | 18 | 60 | |
| | | " Amount received from Treasurer | 1,400 | 00 | |
| | | | 1 | 1 | \$12,598 |
| | | Total | | | φ 12 ,000 |
| | | Cr. | | | |
| | | By Amount paid for current expenses of the Hospital, | | | |
| | • | May 1st, 1889, to April 30th, 1890 | | | \$12,555 |
| | | | | | \$ 43 |
| | | Cash on hand | | | 4 10 |

C. S. FREEBORN,

Treasurer.

71

10

61

The Rev city and o ments: At an ir tion was p assessmen by the con Afton Kirkwood Old Orcha Ferguson St. Louis-All Sa Ascens Catheo Grace. Good Holy (

Your Co following a

To cash on To amount

Amount p

Cash

APPENDIX NO. 8.

Memonial Phesented by Rev. G. M. Davis. .

The Rev. Carroll M. Davis presented the following Memorial from the Clergy of the city and county of St. Louis and asked its reference to the Committee on Assessments:

At an informal meeting of the Clergy of the city and county of St. Louis, a resolution was passed requesting the Annual Convention to adopt the following schedule of assessments as making the most equitable distribution of the increase made necessary by the coming division of the Diocese.

,130 31

8,130 31

PITAL.

2,598 71

2,555 10 43 61 N, surer.

| t. | Louis—Holy Innocents\$ 10 | |
|----|---------------------------|--|
| | Mt. Calvary | |
| | St. George's | |
| | St. John's | |
| | St. Peter's | |
| | St. Mark's125 | |
| | St. Stephen's 10 | |
| | St. Paul's 50 | |
| | St. James' 15 | |
| | St. Augustine's 15 | |
| | Trinity | |
| | | |

APPENDIX NO. 9.

Report of Committee on Hinange.

Your Committee beg leave to report that they have examined and found correct the following accounts, viz.:

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

| To cash on hand at last Convention | | | |
|--|---------|----|------------|
| and the set of the second second and the second | | | \$6,398 28 |
| Amount paid, as per vouchers | \$6,069 | 25 | |
| Cash on hand | 329 | | |
| | 11000 | | \$6.398 28 |

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

| To cash on hand at last Convention To amount received on loan To amount from parishes, interest and rents | | \$6,524 64 |
|---|------------------------|--------------------|
| Amount paid, as per vouchers For investment | 2,000 00 | |
| Total Cash on hand | \$2,650 00 3,874 64 | \$6,524 64 |
| Present condition of fund: | | |
| Loaned on real estate Cash on hand | \$7,300 00 3,874 64 | |
| Total | | 511,174 00 |
| THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND. | | |
| | \$ 606 32 | |
| To amount on hand at last Convention To amount received since | | |
| 10 amount received since | | \$1,513 45 |
| | \$1,050 43 | φ 1 ,010 10 |
| Amount paid, as per vouchers Cash on hand | 463 02 | TH 740 45 |
| Present condition of fund: | | \$1,513 45 |
| Loaned on real estate Cash on hand | \$2,700 00 463 02 | |
| Total | | \$3,163 02 |
| PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EL | PISCOPA | TE. |
| Cash on hand at last Convention | \$ 401 51 | |
| Amount received since | 2,868 32 | |
| Amount paid for special tax | \$ 3 62 | \$3,269 83 |
| Amount paid for repairs to Episcopal residence | $160 19 \\ 2,003 95$ | |
| Amount paid for securities | | |
| Cash on hand | | \$3,269 83 |
| Present condition of the fund: | | 43,200 00 |
| Notes | \$ 790 00 | Mary Mar |
| 4 1-2 shares stock Mo. Pac. Ry., par value | 450 00 | |
| Bonds at par value | 6,500 00 | |
| Cash on hand | 1,102 07 | |
| Total | the distant | \$8,842 07 |
| Your Committee would further report that they recommend | the aivisi | on or the |

Your Committee would further report that they recommend the division of the three funds, the Aged and Infirm Clergy, Theological Education Fund and the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, amounting in the aggregate to twenty-three thousand one hundred and seventy-nine dollars and seventy-three cents (\$23, 179.73), equally between the two Dioceses.

Also th aside to p the variou Your C Fund be souri. We find hundred o *Resolve* sions for t

Treasurer tion, and ing Missic in force to Mr. E. A. Rev. J. H " C. P. " E. D " W. V " E. C. " T.G. The fo Rev. John Rev. Russ Rev. T. F Aug Rev. Geo. 1889. Rev. J. A. Rev. Wm. Rev. C. H. Rev. Sydne The D for work a The B for general

On Ju

82

.

Also that the balance of cash in the Treasury belonging to the General Fund be set aside to pay the expenses of this Convention, and the delinquent assessment due from the various parishes be divided, each Diocese taking those within its borders.

Your Committee would further recommend that The Bishop Robertson Memorial Fund be not divided, but be made a Permanent Fund of the present Diocese of Missouri.

524 64

524 64

,174 00

,513 45

,513 45

,163 02

,269 83

3,269 83

3,842 07

of the he Per-

twenty.

ts (\$23,-

We find that the current expenses of the Diocese for the year will be about fifty-five hundred dollars, and would offer the following resolution:

Resolved, That an equitable assessment be made on the several parishes and missions for the sum of \$5,500.

> C. S. FREEBORN, WILLARD E. WINNER.

APPENDIX NO. 10.

Report of the Diogesan Missionary Boand.

On June 14th, 1889, the Board met and organized by electing D. F. Leavitt, Treasurer, and F. J. McMaster, Secretary, for the ensuing year. After the Convention, and prior to the beginning of the Missionary year, September 1, 1889, the following Missionaries were nominated for stipends from the Diocesan Board, to continue in force to September 1, 1889:

| Mr. E. A. Morse, Holy Innocents, for three months, from June 1, | 1889 | 9 | \$ 45 | 00 |
|---|------|--------|-------|----|
| Rev. J. H. Cloud (deaf mute), from July 1, 1889 | per | annum, | 50 | 00 |
| " C. P. Wilson, Joplin, from June 1, 1889 | " | " | 150 | 00 |
| " E. De Wolf, Holden, from July 1, 1889 | " | " | 200 | 00 |
| "W. W. Mix, Jefferson City, from June 21, 1889 | " | " | 150 | 00 |
| " E. C. Alcorn, St. Louis, from July 1, 1889 | | " | 150 | 00 |
| " T. G. Harper, Kansas City, Special Stipend | " | " | 50 | 00 |

The following increases were made, to continue until September 1, 1889: Rev. John Gierlow, St. Louis, increased from \$150 to \$200 per year, from June 1, 1889. Rev. Russell Todd, Lebanon, increased from \$250 to \$300 per year, from July 15, 1889. Rev. T. F. C. James, Cape Girardeau, increased from \$50 to \$100 per year, from August 1, 1889.

Rev. Geo. H. Hunt, St. Charles, increased from \$150 to \$220 per year, from June 1, 1889.

Rev. J. A. Matthews, Mexico, increased from \$50 to \$100 per year, from June 1, 1889. Rev. Wm. Johnson, Rolla, increased from \$50 to \$100 per year, from June 1, 1889.

Rev. C. H. Canfield, Kirksville, increased from \$50 to \$100 per year, from June 1, 1889. Rev. Sydney Smith, Utica, increased from \$100 to \$150 per year, from June 1, 1889.

The Domestic Board appropriated \$1,000 for general Missionary work, and \$800 for work among the colored people in the Diocese, during the past year.

The Bishop nominated the following Missionaries to receive the appropriation for general work, which nominations were unanimously approved by the Board:

| Rev. J. L. Gay, Fayette | er a | ınnum, | \$100 00 |
|---|-------|-----------|------------|
| " T. F. C. James, Cape Girardeau | | The start | 50 00 |
| " Wm. Johnson, Rolla, St. James and Cuba | " | " | 100 00 |
| " J. W. Dunn, Lee's Summit and Pleasant Hill | " | " | 150 00 |
| " T. R. Valliant, Weston and Platte City (deceased) | " | " | 50 00 |
| " Geo. H. Hunt, St. Charles | " | " | 150 00 |
| " Russell Todd, Lebanon | " | " | 50 00 |
| " J. A. Matthews, Mexico and Montgomery | " | "' | 50 00 |
| " L. T. Minturn, Amazonia | " | " | 50 00 |
| " Lawrence Guerin, Maryville and Savannah | " | " | 100 00 |
| " John Gierlow, St. Louis | " | "" | 50 00 |
| " C. H. Canfield, Kirksville and Bevier | " | " | $50 \ 00$ |
| " J. A. Wainwright, Palmyra | " | " | $50 \ 00$ |
| The Bishop nominated the following Missionaries to receive the | e ap | propria | ation for |
| work among the colored people, which were unanimously approve | d b | v the Be | oard: |
| Rev. C. M. C. Mason, St. Louis | ber | annum, | \$500 00 |
| " Thos. G. Harper, Kansas City | " | " | 300 00 |
| Those G. Harper, Ransas Ory | r sti | nends f | rom the |
| The following Missionaries were nominated by the Bishop for | 501 | Ponus | a one one |
| Diocesan Board, and on motion, confirmed. | | . 41 1 | lator ena |
| These nominations date from September 1, 1889, except who | ere | other d | lates are |
| civen : | | | |
| Rev. J. L. Gay, Fayette] | per | annum, | , \$ 50 00 |
| "Wm. Johnson, Rolla, Cuba and St. James | | " | 100 00 |
| " J. W. Dunn, Lee's Summit and Pleasant Hill | " | " | 50 00 |
| " John Gierlow, Advent, St. Louis | | | 200 00 |
| " Geo. H. Hunt, St. Charles | " | | 220 00 |
| " A. W. Mann (deaf mute) | " | " | 100 00 |
| " " " from March 1, 1889 | " | " | 150 00 |
| " J. H. Waterman, Chillicothe and Carrollton | " | | 100 00 |
| " B. F. Newton, St. Louis | " | " | 100 00 |
| " Jas. A. Matthews, Mexico and Montgomery | " | " | 100 00 |
| " Russell Todd, Lebanon | " | " | 300 00 |
| " E. De Wolf, Holden and Warrensburg | " | " | 200 00 |
| " L. T. Minturn, Amazonia | " | " | 100 00 |
| " Lawrence Guerin, Maryville and Savannah | " | " | 150 00 |
| " Charles H. Canfield, Kirksville and Bevier | " | " | 100 00 |
| " E. J. P. B. Williams, Louisiana, Clarksville and Prairieville. | " | " | $250 \ 00$ |
| "T. R. Valliant, Platte City and Weston (died Feb. 26, 1890). | " | " | 50 00 |
| " T. F. C. James, Cape Girardeau | " | | 100 00 |
| " T. J. Brookes, Clinton and Rich Hill | " | " | 200 00 |
| " J. A. Wainwright, Palmyra | " | " | 125 00 |
| " Herbert Edwards, St. Louis (resigned May 1, 1890) | " | " | 200 00 |
| " Sydney Smith, Utica | " | " | $150 \ 00$ |
| " A. A. Maister, Ferguson | " | " | 100 00 |
| " J. H. Cloud (deaf mute), stipend ceased March 1, 1890 | " | " | 50 00 |
| " J. K. Dunn, Kansas City | " | " | $150 \ 00$ |
| ⁶ J. K. Dunn, Kausas Clopping ⁶ R. S. James, West Plains (from September 21, 1889) | " | | $250 \ 00$ |
| " W. W. Mix, Jefferson City (resigned October 23, 1889) | " | " | 150 00 |
| " Francis E. McManus, South St. Louis | " | " | 150 00 |
| W. Henry Watts, Columbia (from October 20, 1889) | " | " | 150 00 |
| | | " | 150 00 |
| " S. C. Gavnor, Nevada (from December 1, 1889) | | | 150 00 |

" S. T. Brewster, St. Louis (from December 1, 1889)...... " "

84

Rev. S. T. " John " Dari " John 16 Mr. C months. Rev. (Mission, S received b

Nur

The fo tion: R

The fo

Butler, C Lamar, La Springs, N Last y pleasing r much prai quents, ye Board, wi weak Pari The su member of pledges for tion for it has also be If this Church pe the Board Church we comforting The re they feel g

their duty. and good v or your wi

| Rev. S. T. Brewster, St. Louis (from May 1, 1890) | .per | annum. | \$200 00 |
|--|-------|---------|----------|
| " John W. Birchmore, Independence (from April 1, 1890) | " | | 150 00 |
| " Darius L. V. Moffett, Jefferson City (from April 1, 1890) | | "' | 150 00 |
| " John W. Higson, Marshall and Blackburn (from Dec. 1, 1889) | , " | " | 50 00 |
| " " " " " " (from May 1, 1890) | , " | " | 150 00 |
| Mr. Oscar G. West, Webster Groves, from May 1, 1890, \$11 | j pei | month t | or four |
| months. | | | |

Rev. C. M. Ellingham was nominated and confirmed as Missionary at St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis, with a stipend of \$1,200 per annum, to be paid out of the funds received by the Board specially for St. Stephen's Mission.

| Tot | tal numbe | r of Mis | siona | ries at present | 32 |
|--------|-----------|----------|-------|------------------------------|----|
| Number | receiving | stipends | from | Domestic Board only | 2 |
| " | " | 66 | | Domestic and Diocesan Boards | |
| " | " | " | | Diocesan Board only | |

The following resignations have been received and accepted since last Convention:

Rev. E. C. Alcorn, St. Louis, September 1, 1889.

50 00

50 00

100 00

ard:

\$500 00 300 00

rom the

ates are

\$ 50 00

100 00

50 00

200 00

220 00

100 00

150 00

100 00

100 00

100 00

300 00

200 00

100 00

150 00

100 00

250 00

50 00

100 00

200 00

125 00

200 00

150 00

100 00

50 00

150 00

250 00

150 00

" C. P. Wilson, Joplin, September 1, 1889.

" W. W. Mix, Jefferson City, October 23, 1889.

" J. H. Cloud, deaf mute, March 1, 1890.

" Herbert Edwards, St. Louis, May 1, 1890.

The following Missions are reported vacant: Afton, Brunswick, Moberly, Weston, Butler, Cameron, Clinton, Crystal City, Hamilton, Ironton, Joplin, King City, Lamar, La Plata, Liberty, Marshfield, Miami, Odessa, Plattsburg, Shelbina, Sweet Springs, Neosho and Versailles.

Last year the Board took occasion to call the attention of the Convention to the pleasing results of the system of pledges and the advantages obtained by it. Too much praise cannot be given to the system. While there are perhaps some delinquents, yet the promptness with which the pledges are generally paid enables the Board, without delay or detriment to the work, to give the proper assistance to the weak Parishes and struggling Missions.

The surplus of last year has been greatly diminished, and it is hoped that every member of the Convention will have this vividly before him when called upon for pledges for the coming year. True, there has been a decrease, but we find consolation for it in the fact that the number of Missionaries have been greatly increased, as has also been the stipends of many who were most in need.

If this blessed privilege of giving for such a great cause is exercised by all of our Church people in such a liberal and cheerful manner as seems to characterize many, the Board will see its way clear to uphold the hands of the Bishop in extending the Church work, and at the same time to give to those self-sacrificing Missionaries the comforting assurance of at least a respectable support.

The receipts from the Missions receiving assistance indicate to the Board that they feel greatly encouraged by the aid you have given them, and are striving to do their duty. It rests with those of you who are able, to say whether or not this great and good work shall go on with increased zeal. The Board doubts not your ability or your willingness.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. MCMASTER,

Secretary.

APPENDIX NO. 11.

Diogesan Missionary Board—Tyeasurer's Report.

DAVID F. LEAVITT, Treasurer, in ace't with DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD.

| 1889. | Dr. | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| May 22. To | Balance per last report | | \$ 5,037 24 |
| 1111 J 12, 20 | Convention offertory | \$ 32 4 | 8 |
| | Rev. Jno. Davis' acc't last year | 5 0 | |
| | Hannibal, Trinity | 18 7 | |
| | St. Louis, Holy Communion | 18 0 | |
| | Kansas City, St. Mary's | 40 0 | 00 |
| | RECEIPTS. | NERT | |
| | St. Louis, Cathedral | 566 5 | 0 |
| | " St. George's | 800 0 | 00 |
| | " St. John's | 100 0 | 00 |
| | " Holy Communion | 400 0 | 00 |
| | " St. Peter's | 50 0 | |
| | " Mt. Calvary | 12 0 | |
| | " All Saints' | 11 2 | |
| | " Grace | 30 (| |
| | " St. James' | 2 5 | |
| | " St. Paul's | 20 0 | |
| | " Holy Innocents | 6 9 | |
| | " St. Mark's | 50 (| |
| | " Good Shepherd | 4 (| |
| | " Advent | 10 (| |
| | Kirkwood, Grace | 675 1 | |
| | Kansas City, Grace | 500 (| |
| | " Trinity | 100 (| |
| | " St. Augustine's | 6 (| |
| | " St. Mary's | 75 (5 (| |
| | " St. Mark's | | |
| | St. Joseph, Christ | 110 | |
| | " Sunday-school | 27 | |
| | " Holy Trinity | 1 | |
| | Blackburn, Mediator | 2 | |
| | Boonville, Christ | 10 | |
| | Brookfield, Grace | 25 | |
| | Carthage, Grace | 16 | |
| | Chillicothe, GraceClarksville, Grace | 10 | |
| | Columbia, Calvary | 25 | |
| | Fayette, St. Mary's | 15 | |
| | Hannibal, Trinity | 50 | |
| | Itamitoai, Illinoy | | |

86

May 22.

7

р,

37 24

| May 22. | Jefferson City, Grace\$ | 15 00 |
|----------|---|--|
| | Lexington, Christ | $25 \ 00$ |
| | Louisiana, Calvary | 9 70 |
| | Mexico, St. Paul's | 20 00 |
| | Monroe City, St. Jude's | 50 00 |
| | Nevada, All Saints' | 8 95 |
| | Old Orchard, Emmanuel | 40 00 |
| | Palmyra, St. Paul's | 19 25 |
| | Pleasant Hill, Calvary | 5 25 |
| | Sedalia, Calvary | 92 54 |
| | Springfield, Christ | 18 28 |
| | " St. John's | 25 00 |
| | Weston, St. John's | 6 10 |
| | Cameron, St. John's | 15 70 |
| | Cape Girardeau, Christ | 5 35 |
| | Cuba, St. Andrew's | 3 80 |
| | Kirksville, Trinity | 10 00 |
| | Lebanon, Trinity | 15 95 |
| | Lee's Summit, St. Paul's | 5 00 |
| | Marshall, Trinity | 15 00 |
| | Platte City | 4 00 |
| | Rolla, Christ | $\frac{1}{7}$ 10 |
| | St. James', Trinity | 3 80 |
| | Amazonia, St. Matthew's | 6 00 |
| | Utica, Trinity | 1 00 |
| | Crystal City, St. John's | 7.84 |
| | Harrisonville, St. Peter's | 3 05 |
| | Holden, Mt. Calvary | |
| | Plattsburgh, St. Mary's | $ 4 46 \\ 2 95 $ |
| | Trenton | |
| | Arcadia | 50 |
| | Ironton, St. Paul's | 2 10 |
| | Warrensburg, Christ | 2 80 C 85 |
| | Carrollton, St. Paul's | 6 85 |
| | Domestic Board, Colored Work. | 1 50 |
| | Woman's Auxiliary, St. Louis | 800 00 |
| | Church News, profits for year | $\begin{array}{c} 50 & 00 \\ 237 & 50 \end{array}$ |
| | Moberly, Christ | |
| | Prairieville, St. John's | 7 75 |
| | Personal Pledges, Bishop Tuttle | $\begin{array}{c} 10 \ 00 \\ 300 \ 00 \end{array}$ |
| | " Rev. G. D. B. Miller | 50 00 |
| | " " C. H. Canfield | |
| | " " C. M. Ellingham | 10 00 |
| | " " John Davis | 25 00 5 00 |
| | " " J. W. Higson | 5 00 |
| | " " Herbert Edwards | 5 00 |
| | " " J. N. Lee | 5 00 |
| | " " J. M. C. Fulton | 10 00 |
| Jan. 12. | One year's interest Bishop Robertson Memorial Fund, | 10 00 |
| | \$1 600, 5 per cent | 00 00 |
| May 27. | \$1,600, 5 per cent Personal, Rev. C. G. Davis | 80 00 |
| | " " Lawrence Guerin | 10 00 |
| | | 5 00 |

| May 27. | Personal, Rev. Jas. A. Matthews\$ | 5 00 |
|---------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| many | " " Russell Todd | 5 00 |
| | " " J. L. Gay | 5 00 |
| | " " G. H. Sterling | 10 00 |
| | " " Geo. C. Harris | 50 00 |
| | " " S. H. Green | 50 00 |
| | " Mr. John E. Stonebreaker, Jr | 10 00 |
| | St. Louis, St. Stephen's | 10 00 |
| | Maryville, St. Paul's | 10 00 |
| | De Soto | 8 40 \$6,099 94 |
| | | |

\$11,137 18

| 1889-90 | | Cr. | | |
|---------|----------|--|---|--------------|
| May 27, | By paid | l Rev. J. W. Dunn\$ | 100 00 | |
| | " | " Jno. Gierlow | $235 \ 00^{\circ}$ | |
| | " | " J. A. Wainwright | $156 \ 25$ | |
| | " | " E. J. P. B. Williams | 308 33 | |
| | " | " T. F. C. James | 112 50 | |
| | " | " J. N. Lee: | 75 00 | |
| | | " Chas. E. Cabaniss | 100 00 | |
| | " | " Russell Todd | $360 \ 42$ | |
| | " | " A. W. Mann | 137 50 | |
| | | " Herbert Edwards | 228 66 | |
| | " | " C. M. Davis | 700 70 | |
| | " | " T. J. Brookes | 250 00 | |
| | " | " Thos. G. Harper | $425 \ 00$ | |
| | | " J. A. Matthews | 112 50 | |
| | " | " C. M. C. Mason | 625 00 | |
| | " | " Lawrence Guerin | 187 50 | |
| | " | " B. F. Newton | 125 00 | |
| | " | " J. H. Waterman | 98 50 | |
| | "" | " Geo. H. Hunt | 257 50 | |
| | <u> </u> | " Chas. H. Canfield | 112 50 | |
| | " | " Wm. Johnson | 112 50 | |
| | " | " J. L. Gay | 62 50 | |
| | " | " T. R. Valliant | 75 00 | |
| | " | " L. T. Minturn | 125 00 | |
| | " | " A. A. Maister | 108 33 | |
| | " | G. D. D. Miller | 2,500 00 | |
| | " | Mr. E. A. Morse | $\begin{array}{ccc} 45 & 00 \\ 37 & 50 \end{array}$ | |
| | " | Rev. J. H. Cloud | 37 50 137 50 | |
| | " | " F. E. McManus | 195 83 | |
| | " | " E. DeWolf | 37 50 | |
| | " | 0. 1. # 1501 | 50 85 | |
| | " | W W W HILX | 175 00 | |
| | " | Stulley Shifth | 25 00 | |
| | " | E C. Alcollina and a construction of the const | 173 60 | |
| | " | " R. S. James " J. W. Higson | 33 33 | |
| | | " S. C. Gaynor | 75 00 | |
| | " | " S. T. Brewster | 79 16 | A DEC MARKET |
| | | " W. Henry Watts | 104 16 | |
| | | w. nenry watts | 101 10 | |

88

May 27, B

16.

May 27. T

ADDITIONA Kansas St. Loui

> By returned Net Net "

ST. LOUIS,

| May 27, | By pa | id Rev | . J. K. Dunn | \$ 75 00 | | |
|---------|-------|--------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|---|
| | " | | onery and postage, Sec'y and Treas | 21 00 | | |
| 16. | " | Rev. | Chas. T. Collins | 16 66 | | |
| | " | " | J. H. Sellers | 8 33 | | |
| | " | " | J. W. Birchmore | 25 00 | | |
| | " | " | D. L. V. Moffett | 25 00 | | |
| | " | | Oscar G. West | 15 00 \$ 9, | ,046 61 | L |
| | *- " | Bala | .nce | 2, | ,090 57 | 7 |
| | | | | \$11. | 137 18 | ž |

DAVID F. LEAVITT,

ST. LOUIS, May 27, 1890.

\$6,099 94 511,137 18

Treasurer.

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT.

| May 27. | To balance | 6 2.090 | 57 | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------|----|----------|
| | Palmyra | | 75 | |
| | St. Louis, Mt. Calvary | 66 | | |
| | Kansas City, St. Mary's | 105 | 00 | |
| | " St. Augustine's | 4 | 00 | |
| | Amazonia, St. Matthew's | 3 | 00 | |
| | Louisiana, Calvary | | 60 | |
| | Utica | 9 | 00 | |
| | Sedalia, Calvary | 57 | 46 | |
| | St. Joseph, Holy Trinity | 7 | 31 | |
| | Mr. H. C. Scheetz, personal | 10 | 00 | |
| | | | \$ | 2,359 48 |

CR.

| By returned Palmyra, amount overpaid on pledge in error | 10 00 |
|---|--------------------------|
| Net balance Gross receipts | \$ 2,498 23 11,554 84 |
| | 6,517 60 |

D. F. LEAVITT,

Treasurer.

ST. LOUIS, May 28, 1890.

APPENDIX NO. 12.

Report of Treasurer—St. Stephen's Mission.

DAVID F. LEAVITT, Treasurer, in account with ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. 1889–90. DR.

| То | balance, last report. | | \$ | 582 | 85 |
|----|-----------------------|----|----------|-----|----|
| | | RI | ECEIPTS. | | |
| | Cathedral, St. Louis | | | 350 | 00 |
| | | | S | 234 | 00 |
| | St. Peter's, | " | | 219 | 15 |
| | Missionary Host, | " | | 900 | 00 |
| | Ascension, | " | | 50 | 00 |
| | St. George's, | " | | 495 | 00 |
| | Mt. Calvary, | " | | 24 | 00 |
| | Trinity, | " | | 40 | 00 |
| | St. Mark's, | " | | 17 | 30 |
| | St. John's, | " | | 55 | 00 |
| | Good Shepherd, | | | 65 | 00 |
| | Grace, | " | | 18 | 75 |
| | | | | 25 | 00 |

\$ 3,076 05

| | | CR. | | |
|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-------|----|
| May 27, | By paid | Rev. C. M. Ellingham\$ | 1,200 | 00 |
| | | Charity Fund | 180 | 00 |
| | * 66 | Rent | 420 | 00 |
| | " | Janitor | 120 | 00 |
| | " | Coal oil | 5 | 25 |
| | " | Gas | 20 | 77 |
| | | Funeral expenses | 19 | 50 |
| | " | Water license | 10 | 00 |
| | " | Sprinkling tax | 1 | 89 |
| | " | Matting | 12 | 10 |
| | " | Kindling, repairing windows, etc | 10 | 35 |
| | Balance | e | 1,076 | 19 |

\$3,076 05

DAVID F. LEAVITT,

Treasurer.

ST. LOUIS, MAY 27, 1890.

While it is n the direct we aging, and a To indic byter visiting eertain eme embers, while diffe. A f there is of it Bishop cann Missionary,

To the Rt. RT. REV officiated 183 and delivered vacant paris frequently h and in devi

DAVID F. I

1889-90. May 22, To Jan. 12,

1890.

Jan. 12, By

(Di

ST. LOU

90

May 22,

APPENDIX NO. 13.

Bishop Robentson Memorial Jund.

| DAVID F. LEAVITT, Treasurer, in account with BISHOP ROBERTSON | MEMORIAL |
|---|------------|
| FUND. | |
| 1889-90. DR. | |
| May 22, To Amount Fund \$1,600 | 00 |
| | 00 |
| 1890. Cp | \$1,680 00 |
| UR. | |
| Jan. 12, By Missionary Board, paid interest one year \$ 80 | 00 |
| Fund re-invested, at 5 per cent per annum 1,600 | 00 |
| (Due July 12, 1890) | \$1,680 00 |
| DAVID F. LE | AVITT, |
| ST LOUIS May 27 1800 | Treasurer. |

ST. LOUIS, May 27, 1890.

076 05

076 05

T,

surer.

APPENDIX NO. 14.

Report of Diocesan Missionary.

ST. LOUIS, May 1, 1890.

To the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—During the year past, under your direction, I have officiated 183 times, celebrated or assisted at the Holy Communion fifty-nine times, and delivered 140 sermons and addresses in fifty-one parishes and missions. In the vacant parishes, I have visited the Church families as far as possible; and have frequently held consultations with Committees and congregations in parish affairs, and in devising ways and means of securing the permanent services of a Pastor. While it is more difficult to see the fruits of a Diocesan Missionary's work than in the direct work of a parish, yet there are evidences that the general result is encouraging, and a distinct advantage to the growth of the Church.

To indicate some special fruits: It may be thought that the mere fact of a Presbyter visiting a vacant parish for two or three services will avail little, yet there are certain emergencies frequently occurring where such a visit has kindled dying embers, which otherwise a little later would become dead ashes, with little possibility of life. A feeble parish or mission gets disheartened, discouraged, perhaps what there is of it twisted into a wrangle, they begin to think they are neglected, the Bishop cannot break his regular appointments to go to them; then the Diocesan Missionary, whom they know to be sent by authority of the Bishop, is enabled to do

just the thing needed at the juncture to lift them out of the slough, and tide them over till the Bishop's regular visitation. And then there are instances of villages where a Church Clergyman is seldom or never seen, and where the novelty of a surplice will draw out half the inhabitants, and a few plain lectures illustrating the truths we hold will stimulate uncommon inquiries about the Church and her doctrines. From all I heard of the work of my predecessor on every side, it certainly is no longer an experiment that the Diocesan Missionary is a most valuable supplement to the Bishop.

The *Church News* has received a generous and hearty welcome from both the clergy and the laity, and through their kind sympathy and assistance the circulation has largely increased; and there is ground for the hope that the desire of the Bishop may be fulfilled of seeing the *Church News* in every family in the Diocese. I venture to suggest that our Brethren of the Western Diocese may see their way to continue their kind support of the *News*, and make it one of the bonds of union between the two Dioceses.

G. D. B. MILLER.

APPENDIX NO. $14\frac{1}{2}$.

Report of Missouni Bnangh of the Moman's Auxiliary.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., Bishop of Missouri, and Members of the Woman's Auxiliary.

The year 1890 will always be written in red letters in the annals of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary. It is not only the best year's work we have ever reported, but the last year that the whole State will work under one organization. Another year there will be two Branches in Missouri, each one stronger for the increase of time and thought that can be given to it.

We have been fortunate at our meetings in having speakers who have roused a deeper interest in Missionary work. At our General Meeting last November, the Assistant Bishop of Minnesota visited us, and a clearer intelligence and readier sympathy for the Red Men have been the result of it; and with the Chicago Branch of the Auxiliary we were glad to undertake the salary for this year of a teacher at White Earth Reservation. At the January meeting the Rev. Calbraith Perry made an appeal for the work among the Colored People. We added what we could to his Missouri scholarship, and then, as a result of this, took up a special line of work for the relief of All Saints' Parish in this city. A scheme has been planned to reduce their heavy debt. We ask subscriptions of 50 cts. a month, or \$6 a year, and aim to reduce the debt \$1,000 annually. This calls for nearly 200 subscribers; so far we have 90, and we urge this as one of the special lines of work for the coming year. Mrs. W. H. Thompson is Treasurer of the Fund.

During Lent, the privilege was ours of a Quiet Day under the direction of the Bishop of Fond du Lac. That these days are a help in our busy lives, and that many long for the Church tha

A year appointed : Annie Car President, scholarship ing \$50 was will be grat secured a p the direct h Our other Bishop ask Quiet Day, was genero for Mission up our reg The Mite b vear.

At a 1 Branches o the new M Branches. no difficulty

Our wo

83 Missiona Cash, as pe Cash report

For nir They have wrought fa It migh may not alv In 1881, wh sionary effo have 32. T have sent 33

long for that bread which satisfieth, was proved by the throng that filled St. George's Church that day, and the blessing of it only He who readeth our hearts can know.

A year ago, from the Alumnæ of the School of the Good Shepherd the Bishop appointed a committee, consisting of Miss Parker, of Oak Hill; Miss Scott and Miss Annie Carter Wickham, of the Cathedral; Miss Garth, of Hannibal, and our Vice-President, Mrs. Cushing, as Chairwoman, to raise the fund for the Bishop Robertson scholarship. They report the payment of \$150, the amount pledged, while the remaining \$50 was given by two of our city Parishes. To all who have contributed to this it will be gratifying to learn that the pupil using it, who graduates in June, has already secured a position as teacher in the public school of her own town. And thus we see the direct benefit the Auxiliary has been to the family of one of our Missionaries. Our other scholarship, our \$50 pledge for Diocesan Missions, and the \$250 which our Bishop asked for the Bishop of Kansas, have all been paid. The Offertory at our Quiet Day, amounting to \$100, together with that at the Retreat of the Clergy, which was generously placed in our hands, making \$133 in all, was given to Bishop Grafton for Missionary work in his Diocese. We aim, in spite of our decreased force, to keep up our regular pledges for the two scholarships and the \$50 for Diocesan Missions. The Mite boxes have again been the source of a large revenue, bringing us in \$205 this vear.

At a meeting in New York last October, the officers representing forty-seven Branches of the Auxiliary, determined that the furnishing of the Auxiliary Rooms in the new Missions House should be undertaken as joint work of all the Auxiliary Branches. We pledged no specified sum from Missouri, but we would probably have no difficulty in raising \$250 this year towards it.

Our work for the year stands as follows:

| 83 Missionary boxes, valued at | |
|--|--|
| Cash, as per Treasurer's report 1.414–58 | |
| Cash reported but not passed through Treasurer's accounts 1,540 39 | |
| Total | |

For nine years we have met annually to report our progress and lay future plans. They have been busy years in which heart and hands, strengthened by prayer, have wrought faithfully for the coming of Christ's Kingdom.

It might be well now, to report, not in exultation bu in deep humility, lest it may not always have been our best, what the aggregate work of these years has been. In 1881, when the Branch was formed, the dear Mother Church, the Pioneer in all Missionary efforts, was the only Parish working under Woman's Auxiliary. Now we have 32. The first year we raised \$866 13, this year \$5,614 42. In the nine years we have sent 353 boxes, valued at \$14,439 07, and in money \$8,027 19, or a total of \$22,466 26. Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT,

Secretary.

oth the ulation Bishop enture ntinue en the

IR.

4

y.

of the

lissouri ve ever ization. for the oused a oer, the

er sym-

h of the White

appeal Iissouri e relief r heavy uce the and we

n of the it many

W. H.

APPENDIX NO. 15.

Bepont of Committee on Assessments.

The Committee on Finance having reported \$5,500 as the amount which will be needed for the current expenses of the Diocese for the ensuing year, your Committee beg leave to report that they have made the following assessment on the several parishes and missions to meet said sum, viz .:

| ishes and missions to meet said sum, viz | reh \$ 5 | 00 |
|--|----------|-----|
| AftonChrist Chun ClarksvilleGrace | 15 | |
| ColumbiaCalvary | | |
| De SotoTrinity | | |
| De Soto | 100 | |
| HannibalTrinity | | 200 |
| Jefferson CityGrace | | |
| KirkwoodGrace | | |
| LouisianaCalvary | | |
| MaconSt. James' . | | |
| MexicoSt. Paul's | | |
| MoberlyChrist Chur | CII | |
| MonroeSt. Jude's. | | |
| Old OrchardEmmanuel. | | |
| Palmyra | | |
| PrairievilleSt. John's | | |
| St. CharlesTrinity | 50 | |
| St. LouisAscension | | |
| "Cathedral | | |
| " | | |
| " | iumon | |
| " | GILUS | |
| " | | |
| " | | |
| " | | |
| " | | |
| " | | |
| " | | |
| " | | 00 |
| " | | 00 |
| " | | 00 |
| " | | 00 |
| " | erd 30 | 00 |
| | | |

MISSIONS.

| Derive | St. George's | 10 00 |
|----------------|--------------|-------|
| Bevier | | 10 00 |
| Canton | St. John's | 15 00 |
| Crystal City | Christ | 15 00 |
| Cape Girardeau | Christ | |

Cuba.... Ferguson ... Kirksville. . La Plata... Montgomer Rolla..... Shelbina St. Louis ...

St. James.. Ironton....

" ...

Ret

The Cor That the faction, and Diocese show Taking

labor, and it

and Mission Treasurers : made excee more work a the ground that we may Your Co profitable, if quent than

often useful and encoura Parochial ar tion. We th Resolver statistical re nected with

94

| Cuba | Grace \$ | 7 50 |
|------------|----------------------|-------|
| Ferguson | St. Stephen's ϕ | 25 00 |
| Kirksville | Trinity | |
| La Plata | St. Mary's | 15 00 |
| Montgomery | Holy Comforter | 15 00 |
| Rolla | Christ. | 10 00 |
| Shelbina | Emmanuel | 12 50 |
| St. Louis | St. Augustine's | 5 00 |
| " | 2t Dovidta | 20 00 |
| St. James | St. David's | 5 00 |
| Ironton | Crinity | 7 50 |
| | ······ ··· | 5 50 |

ll be ittee par-

5 00

5 00

00 00

0 00

00 00

00 00

0 00

15 00

00 00

15 00

)0 00

00 00

50 00

25 00

25 00

)0 00

15 00

15 00

20 00

15 00

30 00

10 00

10 00

15 (0) 15 (0) \$5,373 00

C. S. FREEBORN, E. J. THOMAS, GEO. MARTIN, W. B. NEEDHAM, WM. G. MCCARTY, G. B. ROLLINS, E. H. LYCETT.

APPENDIX NO. 16.

Report of the Committee on State of the Church.

The Committee on the State of the Church beg leave respectfully to report:

That they find little to do beyond giving voice to the general sentiment of satisfaction, and of devout gratitude to Almighty God that the closing year of the old Diocese should have been full of manifest tokens of Divine favor.

Taking for exhibit the Episcopal address, with its modest record of tireless labor, and its acknowledgment of the returns of labor, together with the Parochial and Missionary Reports sent up by the Clergy, and the Official Reports of the several Treasurers and Trustees of the various funds, it is easily seen that a new record is made exceeding anything in the previous history of the Diocese. It is earnest of more work and better work in the future. Two Dioceses will hereafter stand upon the ground of the old Diocese of Missouri. If it be right to call that division, it is that we may find factors wherewith to multiply.

Your Committee are of opinion that the details of Church work should furnish profitable, if not interesting reading to Church people. A fact is sometimes more eloquent than a poem. The statement of gains and hopes, of successes and failures, is often useful in revelation of methods and appliances. The Clergy should be invited and encouraged to make something more than mere statistical report, and all reports, Parochial and Missionary, should be exhibited in full in the Journal of the Convention. We therefore offer the following resolutions, and recommend their adoption:

Resolved, That the Clergy of the Diocese be requested to append to the usual statistical report a short statement of any matter of interest, general or special, connected with their work.

Resolved, That the Secretary of this Convention be instructed to set out in full, in the proper appendix to the Journal of this House, all Parochial and Missionary Reports, and also to tabulate the same as heretofore.

Respectfully submitted,

CAMERON MANN, H. L. FOOTE, GEO. C. HARRIS, JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

APPENDIX NO. 17.

Report of Committee on Christian Education.

Your Committee on Christian Education would submit the following, as their report:

The importance of Christian education needs no enforcement from this Committee. Every member of the Convention will recognize it as one of the most important spheres of the Church's work. That our Church activity needs large development in this direction must be evident to all. The Church in Missouri is not as yet doing the work that should be done. We trust that the time may come in which she shall be effectively carrying on a work for which our Church has always proved herself to be so well fitted. The Committee would fain be able to report more schools for the Church in this State, but they are glad to report the good condition of such as we have:

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD. 1889-1890.

| | 97 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Number of pupils enrolled | |
| Poorders | |
| Day pupils | 63—97 |
| Day pupils | and the second second |

The school is in a prosperous condition, but during this year there will be a heavy drain upon the resources of the school for the purpose of building a wall around the school property, which is necessitated by the grading of the streets. A Chapel also is needed for religious services, in addition to the room which is now fitted up for the purpose.

St. James' Military Academy, of Macon, has had a prosperous and encouraging year, the number of regular boarders having increased from twenty-five to thirty-five. The administration of the present Rector has done much to establish confidence both in the educational standard and in the financial condition of the Academy.

In the educational standard and in the maneual exceedingly helpful and efficient, and The prospects for the coming year are bright and promising.

A day school was opened last September at St. Mary's Church, Kansas City, under the title of St. Mary's Classical Institute. The Rector of the Church is Superintendent, the Rev. F. W. Wood, Ph. D., Headmaster, and Mrs. Lillian D. Ash,

I

Ì

Your (We do Sunday-se forbear to The in of to-day they shall childhood. in our We the Sunday Two q eration ba your Com useful that the sleep t The fi increased? 1. By order mus else whate admonition

without kn

out the ex

2. Wi

Teacher.

two in the

will prove

Kansas Ci

The facult

school for

found. It

St. Ag

St. Ma

full.

nary

I.

their

rtant

ent in g the all be to be

or the

as we

bea

wall

s. A

now

aging v-five.

both

t, and

uper

Ash,

Teacher. The number of pupils in attendance during the past year has been twentytwo in the regular session and twenty-one at special hours. The Committee hope it will prove a permanent and useful institution in the new Diocese.

St. Mary's Classical Institute was organized in connection with St. Mary's Church, Kansas City, last year. Sessions have been held regularly since September 2, 1889. The faculty consists of Rev. John Sword, Superintendent.

St. Agnes' Hall, Macon, though not organically connected with the Diocese, is a school for girls under the influence of the Church, where good Church teaching is found. It is in a flourishing condition.

Respectfully sumbitted,

G. H. STERLING, JOHN SWORD, JOHN DAVIS, J. BLAIN,

Committee.

APPENDIX NO. 18.

Report of Committee on Sunday Schools.

Your Committee appointed to report on Sunday-School Work, respectfully submit: We do not take it to be your wish that we should give a report on the state of the Sunday-school in the Diocese; that belongs to another Committee — but we cannot forbear to congratulate the Diocese on her growth in this direction.

The importance of Sunday-school work cannot be exaggerated. The boys and girls of to-day are the men and women of to-morrow. What manner of men and women they shall be is very largely determined by the religious training that they receive in childhood. Unhappily, religious training in the family is almost universally neglected in our Western country. Some substitute must be provided, and by general consent, the Sunday-school is the substitute.

Two questions then confront us, demanding thoughtful consideration — a consideration based on practical and extended observation. In considering this matter, your Committee desires to place before you suggestions that may be valuable and so useful that they will not be buried away with the great mass of literature that sleeps the sleep that knows no wakening, between the covers of the Convention Journals.

The first question is - How shall the numbers in our Sunday-schools be increased?

1. By obtaining for Sunday-school work first-class teachers. Teachers of this order must be earnest Christian and loyal Church members; earnest Christians, else whatever they may teach the children, they cannot train them up in the fear and admonition of the Lord; loyal Churchmen, else the awakened zeal is most apt to be without knowledge and a sound mind.

2. Willing workers. No teacher ought to be accepted in a Sunday-school without the expressed promise that they will be punctual and regular in attendance.

The necessity for these requirements is - that without them, classes cannot be held together or profitably instructed. The usefulness of weekly teachers' meetings for the study of the Lesson is known to those who hold them. No school can be thoroughly worked without them. There the teachers are inspired with deeper religious sentiments: learn the Lessons; compare experiences, adjust difficulties; are incited to look up absent scholars and to go out to find new children. In fact, teachers' meetings bear to the Sunday-school a relation almost important as steam to the engine. Here fire is kindled and energy developed and force continued.

3. Short services and lively singing are important factors in bringing children to the Sunday-school. While some of the Church hymns and her chants may undoubtedly be used with benefit to the school, at the same time, quick, lively airs are very attractive to children. It would seem a wise thing for the Sunday-schools of the Diocese to unite on some Hymnal, or if none such be found, to appoint a Committee to prepare a Hymnal for the use of our Sunday-schools.

These suggestions could not in some missions, stations or parishes be fully carried out; but we think they could be, in many where at first glance it would be thought impracticable.

The next question is — How to lead the children from the Sunday-school into the Church?

1. Through the Bible Class. Every Sunday-school should, if possible, have a Bible class.

2. Through work in the Sunday-school by the children of the school. The formation of Guilds or Bands among the children, in some schools, has made them miniature parishes, where, on a small scale, something like the work of the Vestry and Sewing Societies has been done, and the little ones have by easy gradations passed into the larger work of Church life.

3. Through the formation of a chorus choir to be used in Church services. It may not always be possible or advisable to have the singers uniformed or surpliced (however strong the reasons in its favor may seem), but it is possible to select from the school, generally, a number of voices that will add to the beauty of the service, the fullness of the music to the numbers of the congregation, to the growth of the Church and the larger additions of the Sunday-school to the Church.

These suggestions may seem commonplace, but like the commonplace things of

life, we believe they have their value.

B. E. REED, Chairman. JOHN K. DUNN, CHARLES A. KELLY.

petty e

beginn

way cle general

Throug

"Repai as well

able rej

of the I

time in

ment in desert (

Imight

Gra extend

We year.

estate, in city

the tern

the Ho

assistar

Home 1

Saunde

faithfu

Bishop

Tuttle.

bids w

success

an ann buildin insured Inl

sold for propert

Inj Mercha Chi

Christn

eyes ar

rejoicin

manage

cheer;

The Air Mis

The

The

Th

The

We assistar

The

Fo

APPENDIX NO. 19 A.

Repont of Secretary of Orphans' gome.

EASTER TUESDAY, April 8th, 1890.

The Secretary, in behalf of the Board of Managers, would respectfully present to the Right Reverend Bishop of the Diocese, the Clergy, and the friends and patrons of the institution, the following annual report:

In the retrospect of the year we find much to awaken emotions of congratulation and deep gratitude. Straightened as we have been in the means of supplying the necessary demands of our orphan charges, and obliged to hamper ourselves with

petty economies, denying ourselves not only luxuries but comforts, we are at last beginning to see the dawn of a better day.

For years past the Home has been suffering for repairs; but, failing to see our way clear to meet the expense, these repairs have been deferred until, through the general bequests of the last two years, we have been able to accomplish our purpose. Through the means thus supplied and the efforts of the managers in soliciting a "Repair Fund," we are now enabled to announce to our many friends that the exterior as well as the interior of the Home has been painted, and otherwise put in comfortable repair, including granitoid floors in the basement, and a thorough overhauling of the plumbing throughout the building; so that we believe it to be at the present time in perfect sanitary condition.

There is still much that might be done. Especially is there room for improvement in the surroundings, in the lawn in front, and, more than all, in the waste desert of ground at the back. Also the outer buildings are in sad need of repair, or, I might better say, reconstruction.

Grateful for the past, we press forward to the future, trusting to it for means to extend our work and our charity; for we are not willing to stand still. We must go on.

We wish to express our grateful acknowledgments for the bequests of the past year. These bequests consist of five thousand dollars from Mrs. Virginia Smith's estate, and two thousand from the estate of Mr. Henry Shaw, together with property in city block 1984, bequeathed to Mrs. Caroline Morisse, which, at her death will, by the terms of the will, become the property of the Home.

The bequest from the estate of Miss McCreery will not be available to the use of the Home until the distribution of her estate shall be made.

We would also express our warmest thanks to our patrons for their continued assistance; for donations in money, and gifts of provisions and clothing; for the assistance of the Church Guilds in sewing; for the religious services held in the Home by our Chaplain, the Rev. B. E. Reed; for free medical aid accorded by Dr. Saunders, and for the advice and assistance of our Advisory Committee, and the faithful and efficient services of our legal adviser, Mr. Thomas Skinker.

Thanks are due a member of our Board for a most excellent likeness of the late Bishop Robertson, and through her endeavors for a companion picture of Bishop Tuttle. Also to Mrs. Edom for a portrait of the late Henry Shaw.

The term of the former lease on house and lot, 718 Olive street, having expired, bids were invited for a new lease. The Sprague Delicatessen Company were the successful bidders, leasing the property from May 1, 1889, for twenty years, paying an annual rental of \$3,234; binding themselves to put up a new and substantial building, to pay all taxes, to pay rent monthly in advance, and to keep the property insured for not less than \$10,000 for the benefit of the Home.

In May, also, the lot on northwest corner of Compton and Franklin avenues was sold for the sum of \$7,750; \$1,250 in cash, balance secured by deed of trust on the property, and bearing six per cent interest.

In March, just passed, \$5,000 was invested by order of the Board in St. Louis Merchants' Bridge bonds, bearing six per cent interest.

Christmas Eve brought Santa Claus to the little ones at the Home, and the large Christmas trees were bountifully laden with toys and presents. There were bright eyes and happy hearts, the employes sharing in the welcome gifts and general rejocing. The Christmas service was conducted by Rev. B. E. Reed.

The annual Christmas dinner was attended by the Bishop, a few of the clergy, managers and friends of the Home. There was ample provision and plenty of good cheer; a greater number of visitors would have been gladly accommodated.

The children availed themselves of the river excursions provided by the Fresh Air Mission, with manifest enjoyment.

be held for the coughly s sentito look eetings Here

hildren ts may airs are s of the nmittee

carried thought into the

have a

Che forn miniatry and s passed

It may nowever e school, fullness urch and

hings of rman.

LLY.

n, 1890. resent to atrons of atulation

lying the

ves with

We have received during the year, thirty-seven children; four have been adopted; six indentured; two have run away; and thirty-nine have been returned to parents or friends. Present number of children in the Home, sixty-three. Three children from the New York Aid Society were cared for by the Home for two months.

We still retain Mrs. Markham's faithful services as Matron of the Home, and Miss Cuddy still presides over the school room, maintaining the good order and discipline which are so acceptable to the Board.

We regret to have to report the resignation of our former Secretary, who has served faithfully in that capacity for the past nine years, and who had also served previously as a member of the Board. We regret that other duties have compelled her to withdraw from her place among us.

We cordially welcome visitors to our Home, and invite an interest in its inmates and affairs. Respectfully submitted,

MRS. EDWIN HARRISON,

Secretary.

APPENDIX NO. 19 B.

Report of Theasuren of Onphans' Home.

RECEIPTS.

| RECEIPTS. | | |
|---|----------------|-------------------|
| Easter, 1889, balance cash on hand | \$ 1,173 | 31 |
| Christ Church Cathedral | 020 | 00 |
| St. George's Church | 460 | 00 |
| St. John's Church | 132 | 90 |
| Trinity Church | 62 | 25 |
| Church of the Holy Communion | 175 | 00 |
| Mount Calvary Church | 323 | 00 |
| St. Peter's Church | 168 | 50 |
| Grace Church | 22 | 00 |
| St. Paul's Church | 16 | 50 |
| Church of the Good Shepherd | 17 | 75 |
| St. Mark's Memorial Church | 38 | 50 |
| Emmanuel Church, Webster | 40 | 00 |
| Grace Church, Kirkwood | 25 | 00 |
| Church of the Ascension | 108 | 00 |
| Donations not credited to Parishes | | 50 |
| Rents | | 00 |
| Dividends and interest | 1,123 | |
| Board for Half Orphans | | |
| Fines for non-attendance of Managers | 26 | 00 |
| The Henry Shaw bequest | 2,000 | 00 |
| Proceeds from sale of Compton ave. property | and the second | |
| Proceeds from sale of Compton ave. property | | |
| One principal note paid on Compton ave. property From Managers for Repairs to Building | | |
| Balance of Proceeds from Entertainment | | 00 |
| | | the second second |
| Total | | \$20,654 86 |

Havin D. Needha the Merch

Compr Marion, M

Salaries . Meats and Milk Coal Groceries Dry Good Flour ... shoes Furniture Petty bill Gas..... Drugs .. Sprinklin Books and Water Lie Care of co Fire Insu Hardware Ice..... Safe Dep Loaned or Five \$1,00 Interest ... Donation Repairs to Balance C

DISBURSEMENTS.

opted:

arents ildren 2, and d disd disto has served pelled mates

y.

,654 86

| Salaries\$ | 1 598 | 75 | |
|--|-------|----|------|
| Meats and Vegetables | 675 | | |
| Milk | 643 | | |
| Coal | 464 | | |
| Groceries | 532 | | |
| Dry Goods | 434 | | |
| Flour | 397 | | |
| Shoes | 207 | | |
| Furniture and Fixtures | 127 | | |
| Petty bills paid by Matron | 100 | | |
| Gas | | 69 | |
| Drugs | | 58 | e- |
| Sprinkling Tax for 1888–89 | | 95 | |
| Books and Stationery | | 07 | |
| Water License | 32 | | |
| Care of cows | 25 | | |
| Fire Insurance | 15 | | |
| Hardware and crockery | 13 | | |
| 1ce | 12 | 85 | |
| Safe Deposit Box | 10 | 00 | |
| Loaned on Compton ave. property | 6,500 | 00 | |
| Five \$1,000 Merchants' Bridge Bonds | 4,950 | | |
| Interest | 35 | | |
| Donation to Missouri Historical Society. | 5 | 00 | |
| Repairs to Building | 2,953 | 50 | |
| Balance Cash in Merchants' National Bank | 757 | | |
| Total | | | 20 |
| | | 5 | 20.6 |

\$20,654 86

Respectfully submitted,

ANNIE D. NEEDHAM, Treasurer.

Having carefully examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer, Mrs. Annie D. Needham, I hereby certify to their correctness, and showing a balance of \$757 34 in the Merchants' National Bank of St. Louis.

W. C. DAY.

APPENDIX NO. 20.

Metes and Bounds of Convocations.

HANNIBAL CONVOCATION.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, Dean.

Comprises the Counties of Adair, Audrain, Boone, Clark, Knox, Lewis, Macon, Marion, Monroe, Pike, Ralls, Randolph, Schuyler, Scotland and Shelby. (15.)

KIRKWOOD CONVOCATION.

REV. F. B. SCHEETZ, Dean.

Comprises the Counties of Bollinger, Butler, Callaway, Cape Girardeau, Carter, Cole, Crawford, Dent, Dunklin, Franklin, Gasconade, Iron, Jefferson, Lincoln, Madison, Maries, Miller, Mississippi, Montgomery, New Madrid, Oregon, Osage, Pemiscot, Perry, Phelps, Pulaski, Reynolds, Ripley, St. Charles, St. Genevieve, St. Francois, St. Louis, Scott, Shannon, Stoddard, Texas, Warren, Washington and Wayne. (39.)

APPENDIX NO. 20 A.

Report of Convocation of Haunibal.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., Bishop of Missouri:

As Dean of the Hannibal Convocation, I hereby respectfully submit a summary of our work for the Convention year past.

During the sessions of the Fiftieth Annual Convention of the Diocese a business meeting was held at which a secretary was elected and a Dean for the ensuing year nominated. Rev. E. W. Flower, of Brookfield, was elected Secretary, to succeed Rev. J. R. Harding, of Macon, who had removed from the Diocese; and the present Dean was nominated to succeed himself. The latter action was afterwards approved by vourself under the provisions of Canon VII., Section 2.

Our first regular meeting was held in St. Paul's Church, Palmyra, September 27-29. All the resident Clergy in the Convocation were present. Rev. E. W. Flower having previously resigned and moved from the Diocese, Rev. E. J. B. Williams, of Louisiana, was elected Secretary in his stead. This was the most successful and gratifying meeting hitherto held, and left its influence for good on the Parish.

Owing to the busy duties of the Advent season, and the difficulty in calling the Clergy together at that time, the December sessions were postponed.

The spring sessions were held in Trinity Church, Hannibal, February 9–11. All the Clergy were present except the Rector of St. Paul's, Palmyra, who was detained through illness. This was also a very satisfactory meeting in every particular, the several duties assigned the brethren being excellently performed.

It requires more than a causual thought to grasp the vast size of the Hannibal Convocation, and of the almost limitless opportunities there afforded for Church extension. It embraces an area larger than many of our Dioceses, with a population of possibly 225,000 souls, and with but a handful of Clergy to man the field. As yet, no aggressive Mission work has been done outside the Parishes in the Convocation. At the sessions held in St. James' Parish, Macon, October 1888, you specially requested that no new Mission work should be attempted that would increase your already over-burdened labors. Now that the Diocese is to be divided, however, we feel that some of these counties in which the Church services have possibly never been held, should be made at least occasional centers of Missionary activity, and we propose as much in the forthcoming year. As we will lose at least one Priest by division, and a To the Rt. I RT. REV and of sickn Delegates to tion for the

portion of c

present Con In concl

on the part

time shirked

Parishes. 1

in which the

To the Bish RT. REV a meeting of causes leadin name them. be the means

effect.

Rt. Rev. D. As Dean the past Consons member encouraged

portion of our territory, it will be needful for a reconstruction somewhat of our present Convocational limits at the present convention.

In conclusion, the Dean would bear witness to the unanimity of thought and work on the part of the brethren these two years past. Not one assigned duty has at any time shirked, and the Laity have been as ready to second the sessions in the several Parishes. At most of the meetings Lay Delegates have been present from the Parish in which the Convocation was held.

Very faithfully yours,

JOHN DAVIS, Dean.

APPENDIX NO. 20 B.

Repart of Convocation of Mexico.

To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, S. T. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. FATHER: In consequence of the vacancy in Calvary Church, Columbia, and of sickness in St. Mary's, Fayette, and of failure of any of the Parishes to send Delegates to St. Paul's, Mexico, I was unable to hold any meetings of the Convocation for the past year.

J. A. MATTHEWS, Dean.

APPENDIX NO. 20 C.

Report of Convocation of St. Louis.

To the Bishop of Missouri.

r,

li-

ot,

St.

ŝ

ar v.

)1

16

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR: I have made several efforts during the year to have a meeting of the Clergy of this Convocation, but without success. As the various causes leading to this bad failure are, I am sure, well known to yourself, I shall not name them. It is quite probable that the appointment of another in my place would be the means to bring about a different result, and I respectfully ask that you try its effect. Yours most sincerely,

FREDERICK B. SCHEETZ, Dean.

APPENDIX NO. 20 D.

Report of Convocation of Springfield.

Rt. Rev. D, S. Tuttle, D. D., Bishop of Missouri:

As Dean of the Convocation of Springfield I respectfully submit my report for the past Conventional year. May 15, 1889, I visited Neosho and found several persons members of and friendly to the Church. No service was held, but greatly encouraged to make another visit. June 18, I laid the corner-stone for the new

Church of Grace Parish, Carthage. June 25, I visited Neosho again, and held a four days' mission. In the afternoons I gave instructions on Confirmation in a private house, and at night I preached, with after instructions, in the Presbyterian House, kindly loaned us by the Minister thereof. The result of this mission was, three children and two adults, baptized; six ladies and three gentlemen, confirmed, and St. John's Mission, Neosho, organized. July 16, visited Brother Todd at Lebanon, and found his steady, loving labors telling remarkably on the people. August 5, summoned to Joplin to look after matters concerning welfare of the Mission there. August 19, visited Neosho, called on the people, held service. August 20, visited Joplin, held service at night, baptized a young girl. August 21, visited Carthage. The Rector and wife were absent, but I found the new Church progressing. It is now completed, a beautiful structure, free from debt. December 10, visited Neosho; no service on account of a fair given by the ladies at the hour of service; could have been held if my visit had been announced. February 11, 1890, I had appointed a meeting of the Convocation for this date at Joplin, but owing to my serious illness was compelled to cancel the appointment. March 18, Sunday, I visited Joplin and held two services. The congregations were good, though my visit was unannounced. From causes unavoidable, there has not been a meeting of the Convocation during the past year. West Plains is now ministered to twice a month, by Dr. James, of Arkansas. Lebanon is still well served by Rev. R. Todd. Christ Church, Springfield, is supplied by the Rev. R. G. Noland, as Rector, who has vigorously taken hold of the work of this parish. Joplin and Neosho are not now supplied. Under many discouragements and disappointments these two Missions have bravely struggled to hold up their hands. M. M. MOORE, Dean.

MAY 10, 1890.

104

APPENDIX NO. 21.

Constitution of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.

ARTICLE I-NAME.

SECTION 1. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

ARTICLE II - OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

ARTICLE IV-OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who together, with one representative each from at least nine parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. meetings, a SEC. 3. form such o SEC. 4. them out by SEC. 5. the Society vacancies v

> SECTIO evening of meeting sh be absent, Presbyter 1 next senior come regula SEC. 2. discretion

the Execut ART

SECTIO agreed upo direct, and all dues, an shall be sol

SECTIO the Treasul

SECTIO endeavors t parochial C and as such

SECTIO Church or praver,

AR

SECTIO Secretary an as it may de elect, at wh Society read the Society, deemed con SEC. 2. parent Societ

iour

vate

use,

lren

hn's

his

i to

19

held

e on

my

the

ces.

1868

ear.

sas.

k of

age-

up

ING

ec

the

an

, to

m.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

ARTICLE V-MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under directions of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time, at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VI - FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

ARTICLE VII - FUNDS - DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE - DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each parish of the Diocese. Each parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within his parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

ARTICLE IX - AUXILIARY SOCIETIES - MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the parish • Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

ARTICLE X-AUXILIARY SOCIETIES-OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject of Missions, report of parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.

APPENDIX A.

Rules of Order.

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the Chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the Chair, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:

I. On the Admission of New Parishes.

II. On Constitution and Canons.

III. On Unfinished Business.

IV. On Finance.

V. On Assessments.

VI. On Missions.

VII. On Christian Education.

VIII. On Sunday-School Work.

IX. On Missionaries' Travelling Expenses.

X. On the State of the Church.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nayes.

11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day. 12. When to lay it up nitely, to een shall have py on the table such amendar shall be deci

13. Det mittee, or to but the men the purpose

14. All When a promay be mad but when an whole matter ation shall n

15. Eve a division, b 16. All

without del tion by any 17. The

messengers 18. The course and y All reports

House shall 19. The the Convent

20. The

1. Celel

- 2. Calli
- Appe
 Repo
- 5. Calli
- 6. Elect
- 7. Bish

8. Reso

 Repo 10. Repo

11. App.

Divin
 Unfin

3. Repo

4. Repo

RULES OF ORDER.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more Pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all committees shall be in writing, and shall be received of course and without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

- 1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
- 2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
- 3. Appointing Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates.
- 4. Report of same.

g or

ling

red.

and

ed.

, he

y to

he

nder

than

nent

con

the

1, 01

- 5. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
- 6. Election of Secretary.
- 7. Bishop's Address.
- 8. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
- 9. Report of Standing Committees.
- 10. Report of Special Committees.
- 11. Appointment of Standing Committees.

SECOND DAY.

- 1. Divine Service.
- 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
- 3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
- 4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.

- 5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
 - (a) Of Permanent Episcopal Fund.
 - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
 - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
- 6. Report of Standing Committee.
- 7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
- 8. Election of Standing Committee.
- 9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
- 10. Report of Registrar.
- 11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
- 12. Note. The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (vide Canon IX., Sec. 7), at which shall be received and considered:
 - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
 - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
 - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
 - (d) Any other Missionary Business.

THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.

- 2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
- 3. Call of Committees for Reports.
- 4. New Business.
- 5. Elections:
 - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
 - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
 - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopal Fund.
 - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
 - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - (f) To fill vacancies.
- 6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.

21. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

A. M. CH JAMES D

Communi days, 2—Tota ers, 4; schola Church p. Seating ca

RICHARD JOHN BO

VESTRYM J. R. Greenh McElwaine, J

Baptisms-Present numb ©—Total, 199. 6; scholars, 54

Sunday-school Missions Altar Guild... Women's Gui

Church pr ^{organ}, \$100. Seating ca Have a Re

APPENDIX B.

Parochial Reports.

BLACKBURN-CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR.

REV. JOHN W. HIGSON, Rector.

A. M. CREEL, Sen. Warden. JAMES DEANE, Jun. Warden.

ness

e of

REBECCA BULKLEY, Treas. ____, Clerk.

Communicants-Present number, 50. Services-Held on Sundays, 19; on week days, 2-Total, 21. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 4. Sunday-school-Teachers, 4; scholars, 20.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church building, \$1,000. Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free-All.

BROOKFIELD-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. JOHN H. SELLERS, Rector.

RICHARD S. BLOSSOM, Sen. Warden. FRED. MCELWAINE, Treas. JOHN BOLTON, Jun. Warden.

J. FRANK MCELWAINE, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-R. S. Blossom, John Bolton, J. F. McElwaine, J. F. Turner, J. R. Greenhough, Geo. Millbank, J. Gamble, Fred. Eldred, H. F. Turner, Fred. McElwaine, John McCartney.

Baptisms-Adults, 3; infants, 8. Confirmations-6. Burials-2. Communicants-Present number, 61. Services-Held on Sundays, 90; on holy days, 47; on week days, 62-Total, 199. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 56. Sunday-school-Teachers, 6; scholars, 54.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 27 | 92 |
|--|-------|----|
| Missions | 12 | 75 |
| Altar Guild | 28 | |
| Women's Guild | 87 | |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report_Church building | | |

-Church building, \$1,500; eportorgan, \$100.

Seating capacity of Church, 250. Sittings free-All. Have a Rectory Fund on hand of \$147.90.

CARROLLTON-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. J. H. WATERMAN, Rector.

| H. M. PETTIS, Sen. W | Varden. | | ——, <i>Treas</i> . |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------|
| , Jun. | 11 001 000101 | | , Clerk. |
| Baptisms-Adults, 1. | Confirmations-4. | Burials-1. | Communicants-Present |

number, 17.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,600. Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free—All.

CARTHAGE-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. J. TAYLOR CHAMBERS, Rector.

H. H. HARDING, Sen. Warden. CHAS. W. BAXTER, Jun. Warden.

A. H. CAFFEE, M. D., Treas. SAML. S. WELLS, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-H. H. Harding, C. W. Baxter, A. H. Caffee, Saml. S. Wells, T. N. Davey, W. K. Caffee, A. M. Drake, O. F. Garrison, J. P. Newell.

Baptisms—Adults, 3; infants, 6. Confirmations—12. Marriages—2. Communicants—Present number, 92. Services—Held on Sundays, 124; on holy days, 42; on week days, 105—Total, 271. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 32; private, 1— Total, 33. Sunday-school—Teachers, 6; scholars, 54.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Grace Church Guild | \$251 9 | õ |
|--|---------|---|
| Guild of All Saints' | 373 8 | 5 |
| St. Catherine's Guild | 99 1 | 0 |
| | | 5 |
| Woman's Auxiliary | | 4 |
| Sunday-school | 0 | |
| Glassich managerty and value, as per Parachial Benort-Church, \$8,000. | | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Ch Seating capacity of Church, 300. Sittings free—All.

CHILLICOTHE - GRACE CHURCH.

REV. J. H. WATERMAN, Rector.

| DR. R. BARNEY, Sen. Warden. | WM. B. LEACH, Treas. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| A. MCNEY, Jun. Warden. | J. RAYMOND, Clerk. |

VESTRYMEN.—Dr. R. Barney, A. McNey, Wm. B. Leach, J. L. Raymond, Dr. B. N. Stevens, Dr. M. H. Wilcox, I. N. Page, F. Platter, J. F. Hawley, D. W. C. Edgerton, C. H. Nason, M. E. Schmidt.

Baptisms — Adults, 3; infants, 12. Confirmations — 5. Marriages — 5. Burials— 6. Communicants — Present number, 117. Sunday-school — Teachers, 7; scholars — 60.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Ladies' Working Society | \$248 60 |
|--|----------|
| Lattices working Solid Financian December 10, 1880 | 130 00 |
| The Daughters of the King, since December 10, 1889 | |
| and value as per Parochial Report - Church, \$3,500; | rectory, |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report — Church, 55,500, rector, \$2,800; organ, \$750.

Seating capacity of Church, 250. Sittings free - All.

J. W. DA C. J. BLA

VESTRYM ling, J. Blain Baptisms ber, 18. Serv Holy Commu

> Sunday-schoo Church p Seating c

J. Th. Fy JAMES H

VESTRYM Tiedieman, J Baptisms eants — Prese days, 65 — To Teachers, 5; s

Sunday-schoo Church Guild Church Work Church p Seating ca

> I. H. PEA MAURICE

VESTRYM W. F. Mitche

Mayor, Jr., C. Baptisms 2. Communidays, 8; on v Sunday-schoo

CLARKSVILLE - GRACE CHURCH.

REV. E. J. P. B. WILLIAMS, Minister.

J. W. DAVIS, Sen. Warden. C. J. BLAKE, Jun. Warden. MRS. C. J. BLAKE, Treas. J. A. CALHOUN, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-J. W. Davis, C. J. Blake, Chas. Ogden, S. P. Cochran, G. Seiverling, J. Blain.

Baptisms – 5. Confirmations – 3. Burials – 1. Communicants – Present number, 18. Services—Held on Sundays, 28; on holy days, 3; on week days, 7 – Total, 38. Holy Communion Celebrated – Public, 9. Sunday-school – Teachers, 2; scholars, 15.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHUCRH WORK.

COLUMBIA - CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. W. HENRY WATTS, Rector.

J. TH. FYFER, Sen. Warden. JAMES H. ROLLINS, Jun. Warden.

'esent

T. N.

muni.

12; on 1e, 1—

251 95

373 85

99 10

Dr. B. Edger

rials-

schol.

248 61

130 00

ectory

J. TH. FYFER, *Treas*. CURTIS B. ROLLINS, *Clerk*.

VESTRYMEN.— J. Th. Fyfer, Jas. H. Rollins, Curtis B. Rollins, Christopher G. Tiedieman, John S. Clarkson, Franklin P. Miller.

Baptisms — Adults, 3; infants, 2. Confirmations — 5. Burials — 1. Communicants — Present number, 66. Services held on Sundays, 70; on holy days, 15; on week days, 65 — Total, 150. Holy Communion Celebrated — Public, 22. Sunday-school — Teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 12 00 |
|---|----------|
| Church Guild | 59 00 |
| Church Work and Collections | 865 70 |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report - Church, \$3,000. | |

Seating capacity of Church, 175. Sittings free – All.

FAYETTE - ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

REV. J. L. GAY, Minister and Missionary.

I. H. PEARSON, Sen. Warden. MAURICE SCHMIRK, Jun. Warden.

J. H. PEARSON, Treas. CHAS. K. LOGAN, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.— Isaac H. Pearson, Maurice Schmirk, John Talbot, William Talbot, W. F. Mitchell, Charles McCullough, N. W. Leonard, Julian H. Pearson, S. C. Mayor, Jr., C. K. Logan.

Baptisms — Adults, 2; infants, 2. Confirmations — 4. Marriages — 4. Burials — 2. Communicants — Present number, 36. Services held on Sundays, 58; on holy days, 8; on week days, 22 — Total, 88. Holy Communion Celebrated — Public, 14. Sunday-school — Teachers, 4; scholars, 29.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report — Church, \$4,000; rectory, \$2,500; organ, \$50.

Seating capacity of Church, 140. Sittings free - All.

Baptized outside of the parish and not here enumerated, 4 infants.

HANNIBAL-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, Rector.

HON. G. PORTER, Sen. Warden. GEORGE W. STORRS, Jun. Warden. W. A. MUNGER, Treas. GEORGE W. STORRS, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Hon. G. Porter, Geo. W. Storrs, W. A. Munger, Lyman P. Munger, John A. Lodge, Jas. A. Duffy, L. P. Jackson.

Baptisms—Adults, 10; infants, 22. Confirmations—22. Marriages—4. Burials—5. Communicants—Present number, 164. Services—Held on Sundays, 81; on holy days, 24; on week days, 55—Total, 160. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 35. Sunday-school—Teachers, 16; scholars, 97.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Brotherhood of St. Andrew | \$ 3 | 50 |
|---|----------|------|
| The Little Helpers | 51 | 18 |
| S. S. Lenten Offerings | 57 | 33 |
| S. S. Weekly Offerings | 95 | 5 25 |
| | 271 | 05 |
| Semper Fidelis Society | | |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$8,000; organ | 1, \$2,0 | JUU. |
| Seating capacity of Church, 350. Sittings free-All. | | |

INDEPENDENCE-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. JOHN W. BIRCHMORE, Rector.

_____, Sen. Warden. JOHN PRICE, Treas. _____, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Mark S. Salisbury, John S. Mott, John Price, Charles J. Carter, Alson A. White, Henry Brown.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 2. Confirmations—6. Marriages—2. Burials, 2. Communicants—Present number, 37. Services—Held on Sundays, 94; on holy days, 6; on week days, 14—Total, 114. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 12. Sunday-school—Teachers, 2; scholars, 9.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

Church property and value as per Parochial Report—Church, \$5,000; organ, \$7.25. Seating capacity of Church, 180. Sittings free—All. ALEX. A JONATHA Baptisms municants—I on week day school—Teac

St. Agnes', S Sunday-school Church 1

\$1,000. Seating c

W. B. G. J. C. HO VESTRYM E. M. Clende

Ashley, W. E Baptisms 18. Commun days, 50; on private, 4—T

The Ladies' : The Chancel St. Agnes' Gu Church r \$22,000; paris

Seating c

B. E. FR B. F. WI Baptismscants-Preser Communion (Teachers, 14; Church pr

^{\$10,000}; schoo Seating ca

JEFFERSON CITY-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. D. L. V MOFFETT, Rector.

ALEX. A. LESUEUR, Sen. Warden. WM. G. MCCARTY, Treas. JONATHAN GRIMSHAW, Jun. Warden. A. M. HOUGH, Clerk.

Baptisms-Minors, 15. Confirmations-9. Marriages-2. Burials-2. Communicants-Present number, 52. Services-Held on Sundays, 72; on holy days, 18; on week days, 30-Total, 120. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 2. Sundayschool-Teachers, 12; scholars. 60.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$5,000; organ, \$1,000.

Seating capacity of Church, 125 to 150. Sittings free-All.

KANSAS CITY-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. CAMERON MANN, D. D., Rector.

W. B. GRIMES, Sen. Warden. J. C. HORTON, Jun. Warden,

OTV.

P.

s—5. ays, Sun-

3 50

1 18

7 33

5 25

1 05

,000.

rter,

8, 2.

lays,

day.

00 00

12 64

7.25.

I. P. DANA, Treas. F. E. TYLER, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-W. B. Grimes, J. C. Horton, Wallace Pratt, B. C. Christopher, E. M. Clendening, H. P. Churchill, C. W. Armour, F. E. Tyler, W. B. Clarke, H. D. Ashley, W. H. Paret, Gardiner Lathrop, I. P. Dana.

Baptisms—Adults, 9; infants, 26. Confirmations—21. Marriages—10. Burials— 18. Communicants—Present number, 494. Services—Held on Sundays, 158; on holy days, 50; on week days, 96—Total, 304. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 86; private, 4—Total, 90. Sunday-school—Teachers, 25; scholars, 220.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| The Ladies' Society | \$668 | 74 |
|---------------------|-------|----|
| The Chancel Guild | 37 | 53 |
| St. Agnes' Guild | 235 | 65 |

Church property and reported value—Church and lot, \$70,000; rectory and lot, \$22,000; parish building, \$25,000; organ, \$1,000; lot for new Church, \$52,000. Seating capacity of Church, 800. Sittings free—100.

KANSAS CITY-ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN SWORD, Rector.

B. E. FRYER, M. D., Sen. Warden. B. F. WILKINSON, Jun. Warden. WM. OLLIS, Treas. A. DUER, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 5; infants—45. Confirmations—18. Marriages—5. Communicants—Present number, 100. Services—Held on Sundays, 156. Daily Service. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, daily, except on Good Friday. Sunday-school— Teachers, 14; scholars, 160.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$60,000; chapel, \$10,000; school house and parish building, \$10,000; organ, \$3,500.

114

KANSAS CITY-ST. MARY'S MISSION.

REV. F. W. WOOD, Ass't of St. Mary's and Missionary. Baptisms—Adults, 3; infants, 6. Marriages—1. Burials—4. Held 15 services at St. Augustine's, Kansas City; 6 at Milford or at Lincoln, Nebraska. Baptism of Infants—3.

KANSAS CITY-ST. MARK'S.

REV. JOHN K. DUNN, Rector.

TIMOTHY C. BRADLEY, Sen. Warden. C. S. LEE, Treas. CHAS. S. LEE, Jun. Warden. T. C. BRADLEY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—T. C. Bradley, C. S. Lee, Alfred Hamlin, W. S. Hall, Elliot Smith, W. P. Hill, Thos. Best, Wm. E. Dunn, Geo. S. Cartwright.

Baptisms—Adults, 6; infants, 10. Confirmations—14. Marriages—6. Burials— 18. Communicants—Present number, 82. Services—Held on Sundays, 103; on week days, 30—Total, 133. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 14.

St. Mark's-Sunday-school-Teachers, 8; scholars, 65.

St. Andrew's Chapel-Sunday-school-Teachers, 10; scholars, 50.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| St. Mark's Ladies' Parish Society | \$424 5 |
|--|---------|
| Whatsoever Circle King's Daughters | |
| Young Ladies' Guild | 36 5 |
| St. Andrew's Chapel (St. Mark's Mission) | 70 0 |
| Young People for St. Andrew's Chapel | 79 0 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$3,500; organ, \$52,50.

Seating capacity of Church, 400. Sittings free-All.

The seven confirmed at St. Andrew's Chapel, Sheffield, are not included in above return of Communicants. This work was started August, 1889. St. Mark's Church is built of wood—was built last fall and occupied for the first time November 24, 1889. St. Mark's Parish was organized April 11, 1889, and is therefore but little over a year old, and having pressing building bills to meet, has not been able to pay Diocesan obligations as promptly as it would like. Of the \$15 to Diocesan Missions, \$10 has not yet been paid, but will be before the Convention.

J. K. D.

KANSAS CITY-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ROBERT TALBOT, Rector.

R. W. CARY, Sen. Warden. GEO. I. KIMBALL, Jun. Warden. GEO. I. KIMBALL, Treas. J. H. ASHLEY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—R. W. Cary, Geo. I. Kimball, J. H. Ashley, Col. J. B. Stone, W. E. Winner, D. B. Holmes, J. N. Irwin, A. D. Johnson, E. T. Keim, J. V. Ellard, M. D. Gill, W. H. Holmes, David Pullman.

Baptisms—Adults, 15; infants, 32. Confirmations—33. Marriages—15. Burials— 15. Communicants—Present number, 482. Services—Held on Sundays, 200; on holy days, 20; on week days, 96—Total, 316. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 99; private, 10—Total, 109. Sunday-school—Teachers, 12; scholars, 175. Sunday-scho Trinity Guil St. Prisca's St. Andrew Woman's A

Church \$300. Seating

Henry Geo. H.

VESTRY E. H. Lycet L. Bodley, H

Baptisms Communican %; on week (-Total, 61.

Ladies' Aid Missionary (Laymen Co-c Missionary H

Church p (Holy Cross ; house, \$500; Seating (

Jos. Smi G. K. Sm Vestryn

Powell, O. G. Geo. Farrar,

Baptisms

cants-Preser

week days,

school-Teach

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school. | \$ | 130 64 | |
|--------------------------|----|---------|--|
| Trinity Guild | 1 | 1550 00 | |
| St. Prisea's Guild | | 180 14 | |
| St. Andrew's Brotherhood | | 21 95 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | | 103 37 | |
| | | | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$110,000; organ, \$300.

Seating capacity of Church, 600. Sittings free-All.

KIRKWOOD-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. FRED B. SCHEETZ, Rector.

HENRY W. HOUGH, Sen. Warden. GEO. H. GILL, Jun. Warden.

s at 1 of

4 50

3 00

6 56

0 00

9 00

gan,

bove urch

r 24,

over pay

Mis-

tone,

als-

holy

, 99;

E. H. LYCETT, Treas. GEO. W. TRACY, Clerk. 115

VESTRYMEN.—Henry W. Hough, Geo. H. Gill, Wm. T. Essex, Geo. W. Tracy, E. H. Lycett, H. A. Hyatt, D. M. Grissom, L. F. Jones, A. C. Good, J. Pitman, Wm. L. Bodley, Harry B. Gill, Nelson Edwards.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 11. Confirmations—6. Marriages—5. Burials—7. Communicants—Present number, 178. Services—Held on Sundays, 158; on holy days, 36; on week days, 94—Total, 288. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 59; private, 2 —Total, 61. Sunday-school—Teachers, 10; scholars, 60.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Ladies' Aid Society | ¢ 02.05 |
|--|---------|
| Missionary Guild (Young Ladies') | φ 52 05 |
| Lamon Germanitie Milling Baules) | 89 75 |
| Laymen Co-operative Missionary Society | 675 10 |
| Missionary Host | 52 60 |
| | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$12,000; chapels, 2 (Holy Cross at St. Paul's Station, and Grace, Eureka), \$1,500; rectory, \$5,500; school house, \$500; organ, \$1,000.

Seating capacity of Church, 300. Sittings free-All.

LEXINGTON-CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. J. W. KEEBLE, Rector.

JOS. SMITH, Sen. Warden. G. K. SMITH, Jun. Warden.

G. K. SMITH, Treas. HAYWOOD HEATHMAN, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Judge Jos. Smith, Geo. K. Smith, Haywood Heathman, C. C. Powell, O. G. Powell, Frank Trigg, Wm. Taubman, John Taylor, Goodrich-Wilson, Geo. Farrar, Wm. F. Kerdolff, Thos. Paxton.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 6. Confirmations—3. Burials—6. Communicants—Present number, 108. Services—Held on Sundays, 146; on holy days, 4; on week days, 82—Total, 232. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 18. Sundayschool—Teachers, 8; scholars 60.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 83 | 56 |
|------------------------|-------|----|
| Ladies' Guild | 53 | 70 |
| St. Agnes' Guild | 7 : | 80 |
| Easter offering | 55 | 60 |
| Child's Aid | 5 | 10 |
| Offerings from Pledges | 910 | 66 |
| Voluntary | 105 | 53 |
| Special collections | 164 | 27 |
| Domestic Missions | 43 | 50 |
| Jews | 2 | 46 |
| Bishop's Purse. | 19 | 25 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$6,000; Chapel, \$400; rectory, \$1,800; organ and furniture, \$600.

Seating capacity of Church, about 250. Sittings free-All.

LOUISIANA-CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. E. J. P. B. WILLIAMS, Rector.

GEO. HINDS, Sen. Warden. JOHN CHAPPELL, Jun. Warden. FRANK MERIWETHER, Clerk.

116

CHAS. ROSE, Treas.

VESTRYMEN.-Geo. Hinds, John Chappell, Dr. D. L. De Yoe, J. Webb Turner, Wm. F. Suda, Geo. Winn, F. F. Meriwether.

Baptisms-Adults, 1; infants, 7. Confirmations-5. Burials-1. Communicants-Present number, 48. Services-Held on Sundays, 104; on holy days, 16; on week days, 48-Total, 168. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 22. Sundayschool-Teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

Sunday-school...... \$ 29 20 Ladies' Guild..... 59 00 Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$1,500; rectory,

\$1,500; organ, \$600. Seating capacity of Church, 200. Sittings free-All.

MACON-ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. C. G. DAVIS, Rector.

JOHN SCOVERN, Sen. Warden. P. M. WRIGHT, Jun. Warden.

W. D. VINCENT, Treas. DR. W. E. WEBB, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-John Scovern, P. M. Wright, W. D. Vincent, Dr. W. E. Webb, Ed. Smith, Thos. Wardell, Ed. McKee.

Baptisms-Adults, 1; infants, 4. Confirmations-14. Marriages-1. Burials-6. Communicants-Present number, 80. Services-Held on Sundays, 101; on holy days, 5; on week days, 87-Total, 193. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 55. Sunday-school-Teachers, 10; scholars, 70.

Sunday-sch Daughters Parish Gui Church \$1,500; scho Seating

> G. W. 7 D. D. 1

VESTRY J. R. Newm Baptism 1. Commun days, 4; on private, 1-

Sunday-scho Ladies' Gui Proceeds of Church

Seating

M. MCCI BENJ. C. VESTRY.

McClintic, C A. B. Warne Baptisms Communican 30; on week

Sunday-school St. Margaret st. Michael's Church 1

1,500; organ

Seating ca

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | |
|---|----------|
| Daughters of the King | \$ 50 00 |
| Daughters of the King | 40 00 |
| | 200'00 |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$2,500; re \$1,500; school house, \$20,000; organ, \$600. | ectory, |

Seating capacity of Church, 250. Sittings free-All.

MARYVILLE-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. LAWRENCE GUERIN, Rector.

G. W. TURNER, Sen. Warden.D. D. MENDENHALL, Jun. Warden.

Sunday-school

 $\begin{array}{c} 83 & 56 \\ 53 & 70 \\ 7 & 80 \\ 55 & 60 \\ 5 & 10 \\ 910 & 66 \end{array}$

 $\begin{array}{c} 105 \ 53 \\ 164 \ 27 \\ 43 \ 50 \\ 2 \ 46 \end{array}$

19 25

hapel,

irner,

l6; on inday-

29 20

59 00

ectory,

Webb,

rials-

n holy

lic, 5

W. H. HUDSON, Treas. WILLARD CASE, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-G. W. Turner, D. D. Mendenhall, W. H. Hudson, Willard Case, J. R. Newman, Frank Shoemaker, M. S. Huyett.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 5. Confirmations—2. Marriages—1. Burials— 1. Communicants—Present number, 47. Services—Held on Sundays, 74; on holy days, 4; on week days, 10—Total, 88. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 12; private, 1—Total, 13. Sunday-school—Teachers, 7; scholars, 45.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Ladies' Guild | \$ 99 10 |
|---|-----------|
| Ladies' Guild | φ 25 40 |
| Ladies' Guild Proceeds of Church work | 37 00 |
| Proceeds of Church work. | $75 \ 00$ |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,100; org | an. \$50. |
| Seating capacity of Church, about 200. Sittings free—All. | , + |

MONROE CITY-ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. WM. ALLEN HATCH, M. D., Rector.

M. MCCLINTIC, M. D., Sen. Warden. A. BOULWARE, Treas. BENJ. C. BISHOP, Jun. Warden. ROBT. E. LEAR, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-Moses McClintic, Benj. C. Bishop, A. Boulware, R. E. Lear, J. H. McClintic, C. O. Jordan, A. H. Green, J. J. Rogers, W. S. McClintic, J. B. Anderson, A. B. Warner.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 10. Confirmations—7. Marriages—1. Burials—7. Communicants—Present number, 82. Services—Held on Sundays, 150; on holy days, 30; on week days, 52—Total, 232. Sunday-school—Teachers, 8; scholars, 42.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

 Sunday-school, Lenten and Easter Offerings
 \$25 33

 St. Margaret's Guild
 For Indian Work through Woman's Auxiliary
 \$34 80

 St. Michael's Guild
 For Indian Work through Woman's Auxiliary
 \$34 80

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$4,000; rectory, \$1,500; organ, \$500.

Seating capacity of Church, 250. Sittings free-All.

MEXICO-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. JAMES A. MATTHEWS, Rector.

| C. E. PURNELL, Sen. Warden. | W. A. RICHARDS, Treas. |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| W. A. RICHARDS, Jun. Warden. | WM. LLEWELLYN, Clerk. |

VESTRYMEN.-C. R. Carter, Green Clay, Wm. Llewellyn, Frank Coatsworth, E. Burkhart, C. E. Purnell.

Baptisms-Adults, 2; infants, 3. Confirmations-3. Marriages-3. Burials-1. . Communicants-Present number, 46.

In absence of Rector above has been filled to the best of my ability.

WM. LLEWELLYN, Clerk.

as.

NEVADA-ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. S. C. GAYNOR, Rector.

G. W. GIVENS, Sen. Warden. JOHN. T. HARDING, Jun. Warden.

JOHN T. HARDING, Treas. A. R. PATTERSON, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-G. W. Givens, John T. Harding, Thos. J. Penn, Jos. E. Harding, H. E. Jewell, L. E. Stanhope, C. O. Graves, C. G. Burton, A. R. Patterson.

Baptisms-Adults, 1; infants, 5. Confirmations-4. Burials-2. Communicants -Present number, 83. Services-Held on Sundays, 34; on holy days, 9; on week days, 23-Total, 66. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 7. Sunday-school-Teachers, 7; scholars, 50.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$3,500; organ, \$100.

Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free-All.

OLD ORCHARD-EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. GEO. H. STERLING, Rector.

GEO. R. ROBINSON, Sen. Warden. S. H. HEWLETT, Jun. Warden.

MRS. J. PERCIVAL, Treas. L. STEBBINS, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-G. R. Robinson, Spencer Hewlett, Jno. Percival, Mrs. J. Percival, C. Robinson, Jas. Y. Player, Jas. Y. Lockwood, L. B. Stebbins, Sylvester Hand.

Baptisms-Adults, 8; infants, 16. Confirmations-6. Marriages-1. Burials-4. Communicants—Present number, 145. Services—Held on Sundays, 104; on holy days, 9; on week days, 70—Total, 183. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 77; Private, 2-Total, 79. Sunday-school-Teachers, 8. Scholars, 100.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

Ladies' Aid......\$101 86 Women's Guild of Emmanuel..... 220 00

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$15,000; rectory, \$2,500; organ, \$2,000.

Seating capacity of Church, over 200. Sittings free-All.

W. C. THOS

VEST Mackey, (

Bapti cants-Pr days, 25-Teachers,

Children's Other Pun Missionar Ladies' Gu Churc \$200. Seatin

JOHN

VESTI Confirm Held on St Church

> JNO. T H. C. J VESTR

Moore. Baptisi number, 48

Total, 72. day-school-Church Seating

PALMYRA-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. J. A. WAINWRIGHT, M. D., Rector.

W. C. KEMP, Sen. Warden. THOS. A. WRIGHT, Jun. Warden. BENJ. WELLS, Treas. H. C. SCHEETZ, Clerk.

th, E.

als-1.

erk.

rding,

nicants week hool—

organ,

ercival,

als-1.

n holy

ic, 17;

\$101 86

220 00

ectory,

VESTRYMEN.-H. C. Scheetz, W. C. Kemp, Thos. A. Wright, Joseph W. Mackey, Oliver Doolittle, W. Wells, Benj. Wells.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 1. Confirmations—7. Marriages—2. Communicants—Present number, 45. Services—Held on Sundays, 250; on holy days, 7; on week days, 25—Total, 282. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 20. Sunday-school— Teachers, 5; scholars, 40.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Children's Lenten Offerings \$ | 11 | 00 |
|--|------|----|
| Other Purposes | 11 | 00 |
| Missionary Aid Chapter Women's Appriliant | 66 4 | 43 |
| Missionary Aid Chapter Woman's Auxiliary | 40 | 55 |
| Ladies' Guild1 | 35 | 43 |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$4,500; or | ree | n |
| \$200. | iga | п |

Seating capacity of Church, 250 or 300. Sittings free-All.

PLEASANT HILL-CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. JOHN W. DUNN, Missionary.

| | Sen. Warden. | A. D. STANLEY, Treas. |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| JOHN HOLLOWAY, | Jun. Warden. | JOHN HOLLOWAY, Clerk. |

VESTRYMEN.-A. D. Stanley, John Holloway.

Confirmations—1. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 21. Services— Held on Sundays, 24. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 12; private, 2. Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$2,000.

ST. CHARLES-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. GEO. H. HUNT, Rector.

JNO. T. POWELL, Sen. Warden. H. C. LACKLAND, Jun. Warden.

H. C. LACKLAND, Treas. JNO. T. POWELL, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-Jno. T. Powell, H. C. Lackland, Langdon E. Walker, George Moore.

Baptisms—Infants, 1. Confirmations—5. Burials—1. Communicants — Present number, 48. Services—Held on Sundays, 56; on holy days, 8; on week days, 8— Total, 72. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 14; private, 1—Total, 15. Sunday-school—Teachers, 8; scholars, 60.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$2,000; organ, \$30. Seating capacity, 250. Sittings free-All.

ST. JOSEPH-CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. HENRY LEWIS FOOTE, Rector.

DANIEL G. SAEGER, Sen. Warden. JAMES HULL, Treas. JAMES HULL, Jun. Warden. JOHN D. RICHARDSON, JR., Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Daniel G. Saeger, James Hull, John D. Richardson, J. C. Hedenberg, Jno. Donovan, Chas. A. Kelley, Joshua Motter, Henry Hansen, Edwin Harris.

Baptisms—Adults, 9; infants, 21. Confirmations—23. Marriages—9. Burials— 12. Communicants—Present number, 405. Services—Held on Sundays, 141; on holy, days, 34; on week days, 56—Total, 231. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 52; private, 5—Total, 57. Sunday-school—Teachers, 14; scholars, 187.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Christ Church Dorcas Society\$131 40 | |
|---|----|
| Young Woman's Missionary Society 141 05 | |
| Altar Guild 131 60 | |
| Parish Aid Society 104 00 | |
| Faitsh Ald Society | 31 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$35,000; Chapel, \$3,000; rectory, \$15,000; organ, \$500.

Seating capacity of Church, about 600. Sittings free-All that are not rented.

ST. JOSEPH-CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

REV. G. E. GARDNER, Rector.

THOS. AYLESBURY, Sen. Warden.R. Z. POOLER, TreasJOHN HOWE, Jun. Warden.ELI CHAPMAN, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Thos. Aylesbury, John Howe, Eli Chapman, R. Z. Pooler, Thomas Brown, A. K. Pickle, John L. Motter, C. J. Pohle, E. Cockfield, S. H. Chapman.

Baptisms—Adults, 9; infants, 14. Confirmations—25. Marriages 10. Burials—14. Communicants—Present number, 150. Services—Held on Sundays, 100; on holy days, 24; on week days, 64—Total, 188. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 53; private, 3. —Total, 56. Sunday-school—Teachers, 10; scholars, 175.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 101 57 |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Women's Guild | 290 00 |
| St. Ruth Society | 96.00 |
| St. Cecilia Society | 19 75 |
| Brotherhood St. Andrew | 17 60 |
| St. George's Brotherhood | |
| | |
| Women's Auxiliary | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,200; organ, \$50. Seating capacity of Church, 175. Sittings free—All.

ALBE. SAM'L

VESTI John Wei Barrett, J

> Baptis 6. Comm days, 18; private, 8

Sunday-se Women's Tem Dor All S

> Churc Seatin

D. F. Thos. Vesti

J. Wm. Hammon. Baptis

cants—Pre week days,

Sunday-sel Missionary Font Func Library F Ladies' Gu Girls' Gui

> Churc Seatin

ST. LOUIS-ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

REV. CASSIUS M. C. MASON, Rector.

ALBERT BURGESS, Sen. Warden. SAM'L CHILTON, Jun. Warden.

Ieden.

rris.

rials-

n holy

c, 52;

ed.

Chomas

als-14

y days,

vate, 3.

\$ 101 57

an, \$50.

n.

JAS. W. GRANT, Treas. JNO. B. VASHON, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, Samuel Chilton, Jas. W. Grant, Jno. B. Vashon, John Westmoreland, Milton F. Fields, Samuel Selby, Allen Wilkerson, Richard Barrett, John A. Kelley.

Baptisms—Adults, 13; infants, 14. Confirmations—16. Marriages—3. Burials— 6. Communicants—Present number, 128. Services—Held on Sundays, 156; on holy days, 18; on week days, 52—Total, 226. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 69; private, 8—Total, 77. Sunday-school—Teachers, 5; scholars, 60.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | ¢ 00 00 | |
|---|---------|--|
| Women's Guild-Altar Ward | | |
| Temple Ward | 67'20 | |
| Temple Ward | 41 70 | |
| Doreas ward | 30 25 | |
| All Saints Ward | 8 65 | |
| | | |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church \$12,000, organ | n \$200 | |

Seating capacity of Church, 375. Sitting free—All.

ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

REV. WM. ELMER, Rector.

D. F. LEAVITT, Sen. Warden. THOS. K. SKINKER, Jun. Warden.

CHAS. N. HOLLAND, Treas. B. F. GRAY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-D. F. Leavitt, Thos. K. Skinker, B. F. Gray, C. W. Holland, J. Wm. Williamson, M. D., W. P. Nelson, F. L. Clark, Jno. T. Tillay, R. M. Hammon.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 10. Confirmations—7. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 65. Services—Held on Sundays, 80; on holy days, 10; on week days, 21—Total, 111. Sunday-school—Teachers, 9; scholars, 65.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school offerings | \$ 52 | 87 |
|-------------------------|-------|----|
| Missionary Host | φ 00 | |
| Font Fund | -33 | |
| Font Fund | 33 | 50 |
| Library Fund | 71 | 50 |
| Ladies' Guild. | 010 | 74 |
| Girls' Guild | 210 | |
| | 5 | 00 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$4,000. Seating capacity of Church, 120.

ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE ADVENT.

REV. J. GIERLOW, PH. D., Rector.

| DANA MANSFIELD, Sen. Warden. | H. W. BELDING, Treas. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| GEORGE WOOD, Jun. Warden. | D. MANSFIELD, Clerk. |

VESTRYMEN.-George Wood, D. Mansfield, H. W. Belding, R. B. Bullock, F. Derbyshire, George Storey.

Baptisms-Adults, 1; infants, 13. Marriages-5. Burials-10. Communicants-Present number, 35. Services-Held on Sundays, 96; on holy days, 6-Total, 102. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 13; private, 3-Total, 16. Sunday-school-Teachers, 4; scholars, 60.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 65 15 |
|---------------------|----------|
| Ladies' Aid Society | 20 85 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$5,000; organ, \$100.

Seating capacity of Church, 300. Sittings free-All.

ST. LOUIS - CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D., Bishop.

REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Dean.

REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, Senior Assistant.

REV. C. M. ELLINGHAM, Junior Assistant.

C. S. FREEBORN, Sen. Warden. J. B. GAZZAM, Treas. MARSHALL S. SNOW, Jun. Warden. JAMES A. WATERWORTH, Clerk.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.-Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., Rev. M. Schuyler, D. D., Rev. C. M. Davis, C. S. Freeborn, M. S. Snow, John Wickham, Wallace Delafield, Jno. R. Triplett, J. B. Gazzam, Charles Parsons, J. A. Waterworth, H. N. Davis, W. S. Pope.

Baptisms-Adults, 5; infants, 30. Confirmations-24. Marriages-23. Burials-38. Communicants--Present number, 538. Services--Held on Sundays, 147; on holy days, 34; on week days, 269-Total, 450. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 136; private, 9-Total, 145. Sunday-school-Teachers, 20; scholars, 170. Parish Schools-Teachers, 1; scholars, 17.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 422 | 81 |
|---|--------|----|
| Organ Fund Guild | 2,965 | 76 |
| Woman's Auxiliary, including Dorcas Branch, \$105 51, and The Gleaners, | | |
| \$64 35 | 927 | 71 |
| Woman's Guild | 1,429 | 97 |
| Cathedral Endowment Fund | 3,211 | 13 |
| Seating capacity of Church, 1,200. Sittings free-Nearly half. | | |

seating capacity o

RICH

VEST Antoine James Bi Bapt

Commun 7; on we 3-Total,

Ladies' (Sunday-Cross Be King's S Choir As Chur

Seati

\$170.

Jos. WM.

VEST Buchana Patridge, Walters.

Bapti 26. Com days, 30; private, 4

S. W. So St. Luke St. Andre

Chur \$3,000; or Seatin

ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

REV. B. F. NEWTON, Rector.

RICHARD TREVOR, Sen. Warden. _____, Jun. Warden.

, F.

ts-102.

001-

5 15

20 85 gan,

yler,)ela-

avis,

als-

holy

136;

ols-

29 97

11 13

WILLIAM GOULD, Treas. W. H. CHADSEY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Richard Trevor, William Gould, W. H. Chadsey, D. S. Brown, Antoine Ritter, Edward Wallace, William Crouch, James Ashby, H. N. Rutherford, James Broadbent, Capt. James Marshall.

Baptisms—Adults, 6; infants, 13. Confirmations—13. Marriages—8. Burials—9. Communicants—Present number, 96. Services—Held on Sundays, 108; on holy days, 7; on week days, 48—Total, 163. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 28; private, 3—Total, 31. Sunday-school—Teachers, 10; scholars, 160.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Ladies' Guild | \$914 25 |
|---|------------------|
| Sunday-school | φ214 55 94 84 |
| Cross Bearer, King's Daughters | 94 84 |
| King's Sons | 41 61 |
| King's Sons | 7 43 |
| Choir Association | 15 90 |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$3,000; | organ |
| \$170. | organ, |

Seating capacity of Church, 180. Sittings free-All.

ST. LOUIS-GRACE CHURCH.

REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, S. T. D., Rector.

| JOS. H. WILSON, Sen. Warden | JULIUS MOULTON, Treas. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| WM. F. THOMPSON, Jun. Warden. | |

VESTRYMEN.—Jos. H. Wilson, W. F. Thompson, Julius Moulton, Col. R. Buchanan, J. P. Colley, Thos. H. Jacobs, Jesse B. Mellor, J. A. McNeily, A. S. Patridge, Walter R. Sprague, Gerritt H. Ten Broeck, Wm. H. Woodward, Stephen Walters.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 33. Confirmations, 29. Marriages—22. Burials— 26. Communicants—Present number, 245. Services—Held on Sundays, 116; on holy days, 30; on week days, 52—Total, 198. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 53; private, 4—Total, 57. Sunday-school—Teachers, 10; scholars, 185.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| S. W. Society | 25 0 | 00 |
|--------------------------|------|----|
| St. Luke's | 45 0 | 00 |
| St. Andrew's Brotherhood | 25 0 | 0 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$12,000; rectory, \$3,000; organ, \$1,100.

Seating capacity of Church, 350. Sittings free-All.

ST. LOUIS-CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

REV. P. G. ROBERT, Rector.

REV. KENNETH M. DEANE, Asst. Minister in charge of St. Andrew's Chapel.

WM. H. GLASGOW, Sen. Warden. E. J. THOMAS, Treas. CHARLES CLARK, Jun. Warden. GEO. W. OWEN, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—James B. True, Geo. W. Owen, E. B. Hull, Edwin Freegard, Claude Kilpatrick, B. G. Chapman, E. J. Thomas, D. McN. Palmer, Wm. Bagnell, A. W. Moise.

Baptisms—Adults, 12 (1 at St. Andrew's Chapel); infants, 42 (1 at St. Andrew's Chapel). Confirmations—36 (7 at St. Andrew's Chapel). Marriages—13. Burials— 34. Communicants—Present number, 495. Services—Held on Sundays, 104; on holy days, 25; on week days, 90—Total, 219. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 127; private, 8—Total, 135. Sunday-school—Teachers, 18; scholars, 280.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Parish Aid Society | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|
| Young Ladies' Sewing Circle | 168 | 95 |
| St. Lucy's Guild | 130 | 07 |
| St. Margaret's Guild | 104 | 87 |
| Sunday-school | 106 | 56 |
| St. Andrew's Chapter | | |
| Holy Communion Church House | 494 | 05 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$72,000; Chapels (2 rented rooms for St. Andrew's Chapel, and Holy Communion Church House); organ, \$24,000.

Seating capacity of Church, 500. Sittings free-All.

Please note that St. Andrew's Chapel is not a "Mission" of the Diocese, but simply an outlying part of the Parish of the Holy Communion, to duty in which the Rector has assigned his Assistant, the Rev. Kenneth M. Deane.

ST. LOUIS-HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH.

REV. S. T. BREWSTER, Rector.

JOHN TOLL, Sen. Warden. JOSEPH OXNAM, Jun. Warden. MISS REBEKAH PARKER, Treas. SAMUEL BOOKER, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—John Toll, Joseph Oxnam, G. W. Parker, Russell Parker, Wm. Kendall, Wm. E. Kendall, George Eckles, John Woodruff, Wm. Eckles, Samuel Booker, Joseph Thomas.

Baptisms—Adults, 7; infants, 15. Confirmations—16. Marriages—3. Burials— 3. Communicants—Present number, 62. Services on Sundays—Twice on Sunday since December 1, 1889; on holy days, 1; on week days, 12. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, since Dec. 1, 1889, 9. Sunday-school—Teachers, 11; scholars, 100. Sunday-Woman' Woman'

Chu organ, \$ Seat

We feet from by the V and to p choir and have madown ear surely 1 women Society. The

lot, the j In this v Miss Rel

> Lew L. C VES

Franklin Wright, Bapt

-15. C times 3) brated-

Sunday-Humane Daughte St. Mary Sewing 3 St. Andi Young I

Chu \$5,000; c Seat

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school Receipts | \$ 91 95 |
|--|-------------------|
| Woman's Asseilling and D. A. M. M. M. M. | ·· · · · · · · 20 |
| Woman's Auxiliary and Rector's Aid Society | 4 30 |
| Woman's Amerilians West and | ·· ± 00 |
| Woman's Auxiliary Work, value | 2 70 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church and lot, \$2,000; organ, \$20.

Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free-All.

pel.

egard, agneli,

drew's

rials-

n holv

c, 127;

343 32

168 95

130 07

104 87

106 56

e, but

ch the

s.

, Wm. amuel

rials unday

n Cele-

)0,

We have a new valuable lot across street from Church for a Rectory, seventy-five feet front, and the loving gift of good Mrs. Russell, before her death. It is proposed by the Vestry to remodel the Chapel this summer, giving a larger seating capacity, and to place it on a foundation; put in a chancel by extending, and give room for the choir and Vestry soon. It can be done for a few hundred dollars, and towards it we have made a fine start. We hope to be able soon to raise among friends and by our own earnest exertions, the balance needed. The work of the Church at Oak Hill surely looks encouraging. The report does not include the labors of our earnest women in behalf of the hospital, and in the Woman's Auxiliary and Rector's Aid Society.

The parish realizes it has done a wise thing in purchasing the large Chapel lot, the past summer. It was a brave effort, and the fruit of not a little self-sacrifice. In this worthy undertaking I feel special and loving mention is no more than due to Miss Rebekah Parker and also Wm. E. Kendall. S. T. B.

ST. LOUIS-MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. B. E. REED, Rector.

LEWIS LIPMAN, Sen. Warden. L. G. HARRIS, Jun. Warden.

DR. L. C. MCELWEE, *Treas.* H. H. DENISON, *Clerk.*

VESTRYMEN.—L. Lipman, L. G. Harris, H. H. Denison, Dr. L. C. McElwee, Jos. Franklin, R. M. Hubbard, J. J. Funsten, Edwin Merriam, C. H. Albers, Geo. M. Wright, Gilbert Elliott.

Baptisms—Adults, 7; infants, 16. Confirmations—31. Marriages—12. Burials —15. Communicants—Present number, 315. Services—Held on Sundays, 2 (sometimes 3); on holy days, those appointed; on week days, 2. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, as appointed. Sunday-school—Teachers, 25; scholars, 350.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | @ 151 | 0.00 | |
|---|-------|------|--|
| Humane Society | φ ±00 | | |
| Daughters of the King | 19(| 0 00 | |
| Daughters of the King | 80 | 00 (| |
| St. Mary's Guild. | 70 | 00 (| |
| Sewing Society | 000 | 0.00 | |
| St. Andrew's Brotnerhood | 00 | 00 | |
| Young People's Society | 00 | | |
| | | 00 (| |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church \$25,000. | 01 | 1 | |

\$5,000; organ, \$1,500.

Seating capacity of Church, 600. Sittings free-All.

ST. LOUIS-ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

REV. R. A. HOLLAND, S. T. D., Rector. REV. R. A. HOLLAND, JR., Assistant.

D. E. GARRISON, Sen. Warden. STILLMAN A. WEST, Treas. I. M. MASON, Jun. Warden. GEORGE MARTIN, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-D. E. Garrison, I. M. Mason, Edwin Harrison, H. T. Simon, Hugh Rogers, J. C. Orrick, George Martin, Captain J. N. Bofinger, Wm. Somerville, B. F. Hobart, B. Nugent, Alex G. Cochran, Stillman A. West.

Baptisms-Adults, 5; infants, 26. Confirmations-43. Marriages-11. Burials -8. Communicants-Present number, 633. Services-Held on Sundays, 135; on holy days, 92, including Lent-Total, 227. Sunday-school-Teachers, 39; scholars, 356.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

WOMAN'S GUILD-

| Hospital Chapter, cash, \$40 00; Goods, etc., \$54 65 | \$ 94 65 |
|--|----------|
| Mission Chapter, cash, \$203 40; Boxes, Suits, etc., \$364 50 | 567 90 |
| Orphan's Home Chapter, cash, \$460 00; above assessments, \$ 30 00 | 490 00 |
| Altar Chapter, cash, \$124 49; Value of gifts, surplice, stoles, | |
| etc., \$217 00 | 341 49 |
| Sunday-school collected | 797 50 |

Seating capacity of Church, 900. Sittings free-About one-third.

ST. LOUIS-ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

-. Rector.

| W. H. ASHWELL, Sen. Warden. | C. H. MASON, Treas. | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| H. N. BAIRD, Jun. Warden. | R. C. T. SCHROEDER, Clerk. | |

Baptisms-Infants, 7. Confirmations-4. Marriages-1. Burials-2. Communicants-Present number, about 23 members, and 25 or 30 itinerants. Services-Held on Sundays, Every; on week days, All Lent. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, Once a month. Sunday-school-Teachers, 6; scholars, 54.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Ladies' Aid Society, over | 00 00 |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Sunday-school | |
| | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$3,000; organ, \$50. Seating capacity, 200. Sittings free-All.

Our late Rector, Rev. H. Edwards, resigned May 1st, last. Church is being supplied by Lay Reader (Mr. L. E. Alexander) at present.

ST. LOUIS-ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. STEPHEN H. GREEN, Rector.

PETER DANIELS, Treas. STEPHEN D. BARLOW, Sen. Warden. EDWARD BAKER, Clerk. R. F. PHILLIPS, Jun. Warden.

VESTRYMEN.-S. D. Barlow, R. F. Phillips, Edward Baker, Peter Daniels, F. N. Judson, A. R. Donaldson, W. R. Donaldson, J. R. Mosby, E. D. Henry, H. H. Clark, T. C. Winckenden, Melville Hart, J. B. Whitehead.

Bapti 15. Com days, 61; private, 5

Parish Ai St. John's St. Andre Griswold Sunday-se St. John's Sunday-so Chure \$7,000; or Seatin

GAIUS MART VEST. George D. Baptis cants-Pr 51-Total, day-school

Sunday-se Woman's Ladies' In

> Churc Seatin

RICHA CHAS. VESTR D. McLure Baptis 11. Comm days, once day. Holy Sunday-sel

Baptisms—Adults, 7; infants, 23. Confirmations—23. Marriages—17. Burials— 15. Communicants—Present number, 302. Services—Held on Sundays, 152; on holy days, 61; on week days, 126—Total, 339. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 109; private, 54—Total, 163. Sunday-school—Teachers, 16; scholars, 200.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Parish Aid Society of the Ladies, St. John's Church | \$413 35 |
|---|--------------------|
| St. John's Branch Woman's Auxiliary | 215 60 |
| St. Andrew's Brotherhood | 196 20 |
| Griswold Sewing Society | 02 27 |
| Sunday-school. | |
| St. John's Choir | 214 00 |
| Sunday-school, extra, Lenten Offering | |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$7,000; organ, \$3,000. | \$30,000; rectory, |
| | |

Seating capacity of Church, 600. Sittings free-All.

ST. LOUIS-ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL CHURCH.

REV. W. HERBERT ASSHETON, Rector.

GAIUS PADDOCK, Sen. Warden. MARTIN COLLINS, Jun. Warden.

Simon, erville,

Burials 35; on 18, 356.

341 49

797 50

muni-Held ublic,

100 00

18 21 n, \$50.

g sup-

F. N.

Clark,

EUGENE S. ABADIE, Treas. JOHN NICKERSON, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Gaius Paddock, Martin Collins, John Nickerson, Eugene S. Abadie, George D. Reynolds, Charlie Thaw, J. C. Edgar, Charles W. Bullen, John P. Keiser.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 10. Confirmations—8. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 153. Services—Held on Sundays, 114; on holy and week days, 51—Total, 165. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 28; private, 2—Total, 30. Sunday-school—Teachers, 10; scholars, 95.

| SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK | | | |
|--|--------|----|--|
| Sunday-school | .\$131 | 37 | |
| woman's Guild | 504 | 15 | |
| Ladies' Interest Fund. | . 176 | 00 | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Chapel, \$9,200; organ, \$300. Seating capacity of Church, 300. Sittings free—7 per cent.

ST. LOUIS-ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

REV. WM. SHORT, Rector.

RICHARD J. COMPTON, Sen. Warden. CHAS. R. BLAKE, Jun. Warden.

THOS. M. MCLEAN, Treas. WALKER HILL, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-R. J. Compton, C. R. Blake, Thos. M. McLean, Walker Hill, Chas. D. McLure, Frank Carter, H. Daughaday, Geo. D. Barnard, Chas. Aldrich.

Baptisms—Adults, 4; infants, 11. Confirmations—27. Marriages—4. Burials— 11. Communicants—Present number, 240. Services—Held on Sundays, twice; on holy days, once; on week days, Wednesday; Lent, every day; Advent, Wednesday and Friday. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, first and third Sundays and holy days Sunday-school—Teachers, 16; scholars, 119.

Seating capacity of Church, 300.

ST. LOUIS-ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. FRANCIS E. MCMANUS, Rector.

WALTER S. HADDAWAY, Sen. Warden. JAMES M. BULL, Treas. HAROLD C. ROBINSON, Jun. Warden. SAM'L E. MCGREGORY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—Walter S. Haddaway, Harold C. Robinson, Samuel E. McGregory, James M. Bull, Henry Silvester, Wm. H. Loker, Leo A. Anderson.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 17. Confirmations—15. Marriages—1. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 107. Services—Held on Sundays, 74; on holy days, 9; on week days, 39—Total, 122. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 12; private, 1—Total, 13. Sunday-school—Teachers, 6.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school. | \$ 63 | 14 |
|--|----------|----|
| Ladies' Parish Aid Society | 251 | 98 |
| Ladies' Missionary Society | 22 | 60 |
| St. Mary's Guild of St. Paul's | 64 | 95 |
| St. Paul's Chapter, St. Andrew's Brotherhood | 7 | 25 |
| | | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$2,500.

This report only includes acts, etc., of present incumbent from July 1, 1889. Only Celebrations of Holy Communion from May, 1889, to July, are incorporated, as all other official acts were reported by Rev. Dr. Berkley, *locum tenens*, last May.

The large number of those herein reported as not being found in the parish, means one of two things:

1. A correct list was not given to Rev. Dr. Berkley when here, or

2. The removals from parish were not noted.

The former could not easily be gotten under the circumstances here existent, and accept the latter as the reason which amounts to the same thing.

The list herein is absolutely correct to date.

FRANCIS E. MCMANUS.

ST. LOUIS-TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. GEO. C. HARRIS, S. T. D., Rector.

WM. H. THOMSON, Sen. Warden. ROBT. P. JOHNSTON, Treas. WM. B. POTTER, Jun. Warden. KIVAS TULLY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.--Wm. H. Thomson, Wm. B. Potter, Robt. P. Johnston, Kivas Tully, John A. Harrison, Chas. Hoffman, Wm. W. Braughton, Wm. C. Day, Chapman S. Charlot, T. Ewing White, J. Harry Gill.

Baptisms—Adults, 2; infants, 7. Confirmations—7. Marriages—5. Burials—5. Communicants—Present number, 171. Services—Held on Sundays, 185; on holy days, 62; on week days, 208—Total, 455. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 224. Sunday-school—Teachers, 12; scholars, 100.

Sunday-se St. Paul's Good Shep St. Andre St. Faith's C. B. Socie

> Churc \$2,000; otb Seatin

J. C. T A. P. VESTE Wilkerson B. W. Zim

Baptis 14. Comi days, 7; oi private, 1-

King's Dat Star of Ber Little Wor Women's Woman's Sunday-sch

> Church Seating

> > GEO. H J. TUTI

VESTRY McCann, Ge Bantisn

Baptisn Communica brated—Pu

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| St. Dearlte Chand | \$ 138 85 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| St. Paul's Chapter | 107 00 |
| Good Shenherd Chanter | 107 00 |
| Good Shepherd Chapter | $592\ 50$ |
| St. Andrew's Chapter (about) | 50 00 |
| St. Faith's Chapter (Altar Society). | 68 55 |
| C. B. Society | 8 90 |
| | 0 90 |

Church property and value, as per Parechial Report—Church, \$25,000; organ, \$2,000; other furniture, \$1,600.

Seating capacity of Church, 500. Sittings free-All.

SEDALIA-CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. J. J. WILKINS, Rector.

J. C. THOMPSON, Sen. Warden. A. P. MOREY, Jun. Warden.

64 59

gory, ls—1. holv

c, 12:

63 14

251 98

22 60

Only

as all

neans

t, and

S.

Kivas.

Day

als-j.

dave

Sun

J. C. THOMPSON, Treas. WM. J. MALTBY, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-J. C. Thompson, A. P. Morey, J. R. Barrett, D. H. Smith, B. G. Wilkerson, G. L. Faulhaber, G. J. Pollock, R. W. Carr, S. P. Wellar, O. A. Crandall, B. W. Zimmerman, J. C. Van Riper, W. J. Maltby.

Baptisms—Adults, 4; infants, 22. Confirmantions—21. Marriages—10. Burials— 14. Communicants—Present number, 338. Services—Held on Sundays, 155; on holy days, 7; on week days, 75—Total, 237. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 54; private, 1—Total, 55. Sunday-school—Teachers, 10; scholars, 135.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| King's Daughters | \$ 75.00 | |
|---|-------------|--|
| Star of Bethlehem | φ 10 00 | |
| Tittle Western | 41 00 | |
| Little Workers | 45 65 | |
| Women's Guild. | 454 16 | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | | |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 199 20 | |
| Sunday-school | 218 75 | |
| Chunch property and and a property of the second | | |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$25,000; or | ran. \$200. | |
| ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , , , , | |

Seating capacity of Church, 400. Sittings free-150.

SPRINGFIELD-CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. R. GRATTAN NOLAND, Rector.

GEO. H. MCCANN, Sen. Warden. J. TUTHILL, Jun. Warden.

E. L. HERNDON, Treas. E. H. DYER, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-J. Tuthill, C. P. Wright, W. W. Tuttle, A. Z. Chambers, Geo. H. McCann, Geo. M. Sawyer, E. L. Herndon, E. H. Dyer, Jas. H. Smith.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 6. Confirmations—9. Marriages—5. Burials—5. Communicants—Present number, 167. Services held, 185. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 36. Sunday-school—Teachers, 5; scholars, 50.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Ladies' Aid Chapter | \$301 15 |
|---------------------|----------|
| St. Agnes' Chapter | 75 00 |
| Sunday-school | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$,5000; rectory, \$4,000; organ, \$150.

Seating capacity of Church, 300. Sittings free-All.

NOTE.—This parish was vacant from May 6th to September 1st. This report, therefore, is in the main for only eight months.

SPRINGFIELD-ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

REV. M. M. MOORE, Rector.

A. W. Ollis, Sen. Warden. A. M. LAPHAM, Jun. Warden. E. P. NEWMAN, Treas. F. B. BEACON, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-A. W. Ollis, A. M. Lapham, E. P. Newman, F. B. Beacon, C. P. Ollis, F. B. Smith, R. C. Campbell, J. W. Wier, H. B. Davis.

Baptisms-Adults, 11; infants, 27. Confirmations-9. Marriages-6. Burials-4. Communicants-Present number, 80. Services-Held on Sundays, 128; on holy days, 26; on week days, 111-Total, 265. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 78; private, 2-Total, 80. Sunday-school-Teachers, 9; scholars, 90.

WARRENSBURGH-CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. E. DE WOLF, Rector.

COL. A. A. ROGERS, Sen. Warden. CHAS. A. SHEPARD, Treas. C. A. SHEPARD, Jun. Warden. _____, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.-Col. A. A. Rogers, Chas. A. Shepard, A. F. Zimmerman, E. W. Cobb.

Baptisms-Adults, 1: infants, 2. Burials-1. Communicants-Present number, 22. Services-Held on Sundays, 40; on holy and week days, 45-Total, 85. Holy Communion Celebrated-Public, 15; private, 6-Total, 21. Sunday-school-Teachers, 6; scholars, 30.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 7 50 |
|-----------------|---------|
| Ladies' Society | 22 50 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$1,000; organ, \$25. Seating capacity of Church, about 200. Sittings free-All.

PETI JAS. Bapt cants-P week da -Teache

Ladies' Chu \$300.

Seati

JOHN

Bapt cants-P Teachers

Sunday-s Ladies' (Ladies' (

Chur Seati

Bapt number,

Organized Missions.

AMAZONIA-ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

REV. L. T. MINTURN, Minister.

PETER MOSER, Sen. Warden. JAS. SCHOFFER, Jun. Warden. A. F. CLEMMENS, *Treas.* L. W. MINTURN, *Clerk.* 131

Baptisms—Adults, 8; infants, 3. Confirmations—4. Burials—2. Communicants—Present number, 24. Services—Held on Sundays, 100; on holy days, 12; on week days, 22—Total, 134. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 4. Sunday-school —Teachers, 4; scholars, 56.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

Ladies' Parish Aid Society..... \$ 79 34

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,200; organ, \$300.

Seating capacity of Church, 100. Sittings free-All.

BEVIER, MACON COUNTY-ST. GEORGE'S MISSION.

REV. CHAS. HENRY CANFIELD, Missionary.

JOHN H. GAY, Warden. W. C. KEALLY, Treas. E. C. SCHMIDT, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 4; infants, 8. Confirmations—9. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 16. Holy Communion Celebrated—4. Sunday-school— Teachers, 10; scholars, 80.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school (\$2 per month) | \$ 24 00 |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Ladies' Guild for Church lot | 150 00 |
| Ladies' Guild for Building Fund | 87 75 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$1,250.

Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free-All.

BRECKENRIDGE-ST. JAMES' MISSION.

REV. J. H. WATERMAN, Missionary.

Baptisms—Adults, 1. Confirmations—1. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 5.

s report,

on, C. P. 1rials—4. on holy

ablic, 78;

nn, E. W. number,

85. Holy Feachers

\$ 7 50

22 50 rgan, \$25.

CLINTON-ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. T. J. BROOKES, Minister.

W. W. CHILDS, Warden. J. T. RUFFIN, Treas. J. W. TAYLOR, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 2. Confirmations—1. Communicants—Present number, 34. Services—Held on Sundays, 46; on holy days, 6; on week days, 12— Total, 64. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 12. Sunday-school—Teachers, 7; scholars, 45.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 84.83 |
|---|----------|
| Ladies' Guild | 1.230 00 |
| Donations to Building Fund, \$1,075 and Loan, \$1,000 | 2,075 00 |
| Church subscriptions for current expenses | 412 55 |
| Mrs. F. M. Steele's Sunday-school class | 136 00 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$6,000; organ, \$75. Seating capacity of Church, 280. Sittings free—All.

CUBA-ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

REV. WM. JOHNSON, Missionary.

JAMES E. HOLLOW, Warden. E. D. LOWE, Treas.

Confirmation—1. Marriages—1. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 23. Services—Held on Sundays, 12; on week days, 2—Total, 14. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 4.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,300. Seating capacity of Church, about 150. Sittings free—All.

CAPE GIRARDEAU-CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. F. C. JAMES, L. L. B., M. D., Missionary.

OTTO BUERHMAN, Sen. Warden. OTTO BUEHRMAN, Treas. , Jun. Warden. MRS. HARRIS, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 5; infants, 4. Confirmations—16. Marriages—1. Burials—10. Communicants—Present number, 31. Services—Held on Sundays; all holy days; on week days; special occasions. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, first Sunday; special occasions—Total, 17. Sunday-school—Teachers, 4; scholars, 43.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$4,000; organ, \$90. Seating capacity of Church, 250. Sittings free—All.

FERGUSON-ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. ARCHIBALD ALAINE MAISTER, Minister.

C. A. TUSH, Treas.

C. HALL, Clerk.

C. P. Ellerbe, Sen. Warden. J. T. HESSER, Jun. Warden.

Baptisms—Adults, 9. Confirmations—4. Marriages—1. Burials—2. Communicants—Present number, 42. Services—Held on Sundays, 125; on holy days, 34; on week days, 148—Total, 307. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 58; private, 1— Total, 59. Sunday-school—Teachers, 5; scholars, 38. Sunday-so Ladies' A Woman's Churc \$50.

THOS

Baptis Sundays, Public, 18

Sunday-so Ladies' G Ladies' G From Mer Collection Churce ture, etc., Seatin We ha are increa our more during the

> T. D. V WADE Baptis

Communic 26; on wee 2—Total, 8

St. Pancra General A Sunday-sc Offerings, Offerings,

> Churc Seatin

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school | \$ 11 92 |
|---|----------|
| Ladies' Aid Society. | 944 65 |
| Woman's Auxiliary | 10 00 |
| Church property and value as per Parochial Report Church lot \$250. | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church lot, \$250; organ, \$50.

HOLDEN-MT. CALVARY MISSION. E. DE WOLF, Minister and Missionary.

THOS. KENNEDY, Sen Warden. WM. MAYHEN, Treas. and Clerk.

Baptisms—Adult, 1. Communicants—Present nnmber, 22. Services—Held on Sundays, 45; on holy and week days, 52—Total, 97. Holy Communion Celebrated— Public, 18. Sunday-school—Teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school, Weekly Collections. | \$ 16 91 |
|---|------------|
| Ladies' Guild | 32 25 |
| Ladies' Guild Entertainment | 04 40 |
| From Mombour tempeda Character | 46 60 |
| From Members towards Salary, etc | $129 \ 00$ |
| Collections for Current Expenses, etc | 63 84 |
| Church property and value as per Parochiol Poport, Chains and the | |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Chairs and chancel furniture, etc., \$50; organ, \$35.

Seating capacity of hall, 100. Sitting free-All.

We have about \$1,000 in subscriptions, including the \$170 of Ladies' Society. We are increasing it as opportunity offers at home, and hope and expect by the help of our more highly favored brethren to buy a lot and erect thereon a neat little chapel during the ensuing summer and autumn.

KANSAS CITY-ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

REV. THOS. G. HARPER, Missionary.

T. D. WILLIAMSON, Sen. Warden. WADE B. SMITH, Jun. Warden.

-

7;

83

00

00 55

00

m.

m۰

y;

90.

WADE B. SMITH, Treas. S. C. MAGUN, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 9; infants, 20. Confirmations—2. Marriages—5. Burials—3. Communicants—Present number, 71. Services—Held on Sundays, 106; on holy days, 26; on week days, 87—Total, 209. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 80; private, 2—Total, 82.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| St. Panera's Guild | \$999 46 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| General Assessments | 120 85 |
| Sunday-school | 24 13 |
| Offerings, General | 146 25 |
| Offerings, Special | 295 50 |
| Offerings, Special | $ 146 85 \\ 325 50 $ |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$12,000; organ, \$100. Seating capacity of Church, 300. Sittings free—All.

KIRKSVILLE-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. CHAS. HENRY CANFIELD, Missionary.

H. A. KELLOGG, Warden. ROBERT CLARK, JR., Treas. GEORGE ECKERT, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 3. Confirmations—3. Marriages—2. Burials—3. Communicants—Present number, 18. Services—Held every first Sunday and all holy days.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,200. Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free—All.

LEBANON-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. RUSSELL TODD, Minister.

CHAS. F. PALMER, Sen. Warden. EDWARD STEBBINS, Treas. EDWARD STEBBINS, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 2. Confirmations—6. Burials, 3. Communicants—Present number, 27. Services—Held on Sundays, 104; on holy days, 15; on week days, 75— Total, 194. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 14. Sunday-school—Teachers, 5; scholars, 50.

Church property and value as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,500; organ, \$90. Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free—All.

LEE'S SUMMIT-ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. JOHN W. DUNN, Missionary. DANIEL WHITING, Sen. Warden.

VESTRYMEN.-Daniel Whiting, William Gattrell.

Communicants—Present number, 21. Services—Held on Sundays, 24; on holy days, 2; on week days, 12—Total, 38. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 12; private, 1—Total, 13.

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,500. Seating capacity of Church, 100. Sittings free—All.

MARSHALL-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. JOHN W. HIGSON, Missionary.

E. D. MONTAGUE, Sen. Warden. H. J. STEWART, Treas.

R. V. MONTAGUE, Clerk.

VESTRYMEN.—E. D. Montague, R. V. Montague, H. J. Stewart, Dr. L. M. Alexander, Dr. T. A. McClory, Jas. Boyer, J. R. Vance.

Baptisms—Adults, 4; infants, 5. Confirmations—11. Burials—3. Communicants—Present number, 77. Services—Held on Sundays, 72; on holy days, 19; on week days, 29—Total, 120. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 33. Sunday-schoo 1 —Teachers, 6; scholars, 41. Trinity Gui St. Agnes' Sunday-sch Subscriptio Church

\$1,200; orga Seating

WM. P. Baptism cants—Pres days, 8—To Teachers, 6

Sunday-sch Ladies' Gu Church Seating

DR. R. J J. A. OA Baptism Communica 2; on week school—Tea

Sunday-scho St. Margare Church Seating

Confirm days, 11; on

135

| SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK. | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Frinity Guild | \$ 200 00 |
| St. Agnes' Guild | $\phi 200 00$ 100 00 |
| Sunday-school | 100 00 |
| Subscriptions | $25 \ 00$ |
| Subscriptions | 600 00 |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$1,500 | rectory. |
| \$1,200: organ, \$100. | ., |

Seating capacity of Church, 200. Sittings free-All.

RICH HILL-ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

REV. THEO. J. BROOKES, Minister.

WM. P. COLEMAN, Warden. JOHN CLIFTON, Treas.

Baptisms—Adults, 5; infants, 6. Confirmations—7. Marriages—1. Communicants—Present number, 23. Services—Held on Sundays, 49; on holy days, 2; on week days, 8—Total, 59. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 9. Sunday-school— Teachers, 6; scholars, 30.

| SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK. | | |
|--|----|--------|
| Sunday-school. | œ | 24 04 |
| Ladies' Guild | φ | |
| Ladies' Guild | | 392 10 |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial ReportChurch, etc., \$1,66 | 5. | |
| Seating capacity of Church, 130. Sittings free-All. | | |

ROLLA-CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. WM. JOHNSON, Missionary.

DR. R. L. JOHNSON, Sen. Warden. J. A. OATELEY, Jun. Warden.

HENRY WOOD, Treas. HENRY WOOD, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults, 1; infants, 7. Confirmations—2. Marriages—4. Burials—2. Communicants—Present number, 41. Services—Held on Sundays, 44; on holy days, 2; on week days, 38—Total, 84. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 14. Sunday-school—Teachers, 6; scholars, 44.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school, as Easter Offerings\$36 00 | |
|---|---|
| St. Margaret's Guild | |
| 97 55 | , |
| Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$1,700. | |
| Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free-All. | |
| Southing capacity of Church, 150. Stuffings free—All. | |

ST. JAMES-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. WM. JOHNSON, Missionary.

MRS. L. SEYMOUR, Treas.

Confirmations—1. Conmunicants—Present number, 18. Services—Held on Sundays, 11; on holy days, 4—Total, 15. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 4.

resent 78, 75 ers, 5;

1, \$90.

1 holy

ic, 12;

L. M.

muni-

19; on

schoo]

ST. LOUIS-ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

REV. C. M. ELLINGHAM, Missionary.

W. BASCOME, Warden.

Baptisms—Adults, 4; infants, 17. Confirmations—45. Burials—6. Communicants—Present number, 56. Services—Held on Sundays, 3; on holy days, 1; on week days, 2—Total, 6. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 54; private, 6—Total, 60. Sunday-school—Teachers, 12; scholars, 350.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

| Sunday-school, Missionary Host and Missions\$ | 15 4 | 3 |
|---|------|---|
| Guild of Holy Child | 1 9 | 5 |
| Girls' Friendly Society | 21 3 | 3 |
| Boys' Society of Iron Cross | 2 3 | 7 |
| Mothers' Meetings, \$1 Sewing School | 7 0 | 0 |

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report—Church, \$100. Seating capacity of room, 200. Sittings free—All.

SAVANNAH-ST. MARY'S MISSION.

REV. LAWRENCE GUERIN, Missionary.

J. D. RICHARDSON, Warden. J. D. RICHARDSON, Treas.

O. E. PAUL, Clerk.

Baptisms—Adults 4. Confirmations—2. Burials—1. Communicants—Present number, 21. Services—Held on Sundays, 32; on holy days, 1; on week days, 1—Total, 34. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 15; private, 1—Total, 16. Sunday-school— Teachers, 6; scholars, 40.

SOCIETIES AND PROCEEDS FOR CHURCH WORK.

V

MNOP

St

Sp W

Sunday-school...... \$15 00

Church property and value, as per Parochial Report-Church, \$1,000; organ, \$50.

Seating capacity of Church, about 175. Sittings free-All.

UTICA-TRINITY MISSION.

REV. SIDNEY SMITH, Minister.

Baptisms—Infants, 7. Confirmations—4. Marriages—1. Communicants—Present number, 12. Services—Held on Sundays, 24; on holy days, 2; on week days, 4—Total. 30. Holy Communion Celebrated—Public, 16. Sunday-school—Teachers, 3; scholars, 25.

Seating capacity of Church, 150. Sittings free-All.

APPINDIX C-SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL AND MISSION REPORTS, MAY, 890.

| BAPTISMS. | COMMUTCANTS. S. SCHOOL. | PAROCHIAL. | DIOCESAN (Exclusive of Missions). | USSIONS, ETC. | |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| Adults. Infants. Marriages. | Total Added. Total Added. Present No. Teachers. Scholars. Salaries, Fuel, Light, etc. | Organist and Choir. Debt—Principal and Interest. Building Account, Repairs, etc. Sunday-School. Sunday-School. Alms. | Convention Assessment. Theological Education. Permanent Episcopal Fund. for Aged and Infirm Clergy. Orphans' Home. Hospitals. Bishop's Purse. | Foreign. Domestic. Woman's Auxiliary. For the Jews. Indian. Diocesan. | City. Miscellaneous. GRAND TOTAL. |
| Afton.Christ ChurchBlackburn.Church of the MediatorBoonville.Christ ChurchBrookfield.Grace.3Brunswick.St. Paul's | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 6 16 1; 117 7 60 975 (| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| De SotoTrinity \cdots 2 2 2 4 FayetteSt. Mary's 10 22 22 4 HannibalTrinity 10 22 22 4 Independence.Trinity 1 2 6 2 Jefferson City.Grace 15 9 2 Kancas CityCraco 9 26 21 10 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Kansas City. Grace 9 26 21 10 " St. Mark's 6 10 14 6 " St. Mary's 8 51 18 6 " Trinity 15 32 33 15 Kirkwood Grace 2 11 6 5 Lexington Christ Church 1 5 3 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Louisiana Calvary 1 7 5 Macon St. James' 1 4 14 1 Maryville St. Paul's 1 5 2 1 Mexico St. Paul's 2 3 3 3 Moberly Christ Church | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| "" Church of the Advent 1 13 5 "" Church of the Ascension 2 10 7 5 "" Christ Church Cathedral 5 30 24 23 "" Good Shepherd 6 13 13 8 St. Louis Grace 2 33 29 22 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $34\ 00$ $28\ 58$ $400\ 00$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| MISSIONS—(REPORTING.) 8 3 4 Bevier St. Matthew's 8 9 Breier St. George's 4 8 9 Breckenridge St. James' 1 1 Cape Girardeau Christ Church 5 4 16 1 St. Paul's 1 2 1 | $egin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $egin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| St. JamesTrinity 1 1 St. LouisSt. Stephen's 4 17 45 SavannahSt. Mary's 4 17 45 UticaTrinity 7 4 1 St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis 7 1 $$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Not otherwise reported 12 31 62 2 | 4 | •••• •••••• ••••• ••••• ••••• ••••• •••• | | ······ ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· ··· | |
| Missions as reporting in 1889 but not reporting in 1890 Total 266 763 793 256 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 550 66 \$18,196 94 \$233,488 21 |

APPENDIX D.

Personal.

FROM REV. E. C. ALCORN, ST. LOUIS.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:-Since my last annual report I have officiated as follows:

At St. Augustine's Mission, Benton, from May 20, 1889, to July 1, 1889; the services were Morning Prayer and Sermon, and on Whit Sunday, a celebration of the Holy Eucharist.

At Trinity Church, St. Louis, five Sundays in July and August (during the absence of the Rector).

At St. John's, St. Louis, three Sundays in September and October at the two morning services.

At Irondale, one Sunday (September 22d), when I said Morning and Evening Prayer, and preached at each service. At the morning service I baptized two children-

Since October 1st, I have generally attended the services at Trinity Church, St, Louis, and given the Rector such assistance as he desired, frequently celebrating the Holy Eucharist.

FROM REV. ED. F. BERKLEY, D. D., ST. LOUIS.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:-I am still officiating in the Offices of the Church, whenever and wherever I am called.

Baptisms-4. Marriages-3. Funerals-3.

When the office is not administered in any Church, the record is made in the Parish Register of Christ Church Cathedral.

FROM REV. O. BULKLEY, BLACKBURN, MO.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:-One marriage and one infant baptism is all I have to report.

FROM REV. ASHER P. CROUCH, KANSAS CITY, MO.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:-I am sorry to be obliged to report that I have been unable to do any ministerial work or perform any official acts during the past year.

FROM REV. C. A. FOSTER, SEDALIA, MO.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:-During the past year I have assisted the Rector of Calvary Church in the services every Sunday (excepting one), also on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and Christmas Day. I shall not be able to attend the next Convention

of the Diocese, nor the first of the New. I have not the means for travelling expenses. When the division of the Diocese takes place I shall be obliged to part with you as my Diocesan, with a heavy heart.

FROM REV. G. D. B. MILLER, DIOCESAN MISSIONARY, ST. LOUIS.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:-The full record of my official work will appear in my report as Diocesan Missionary.

I give the summary: During the Conventional year, under your direction, in 51 different parishes and missions, I have held 183 services, delivered 140 sermons and addresses, and celebrated or assisted at the Holy Communion, 59 times.

BISHOP OI

STA

REPORT OF REV. A. W. MANN, GENERAL MISSIONARY TO DEAF MUTES.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—During the year just closed, I held services for deaf mutes at Christ Church Cathedral, and St. John's Church, St. Louis, with good congregations. The Holy Communion has been celebrated at every morning service. The service at St. John's Church was "combined."

My assistant, the Rev. James H. Cloud, held services in St. Louis and Hannibal before his call East to fill a vacancy occasioned by the death of the Rev. Henry Winter Syle. I am once more alone in the vast Middle West, which has been my missionary ground for the past fifteen years. It contains a silent population of about 10,000, scattered here and there widely apart.

During this period, over 500 deaf mutes and their children have been received into the Church by Holy Baptism. The communicant list has grown till it shows nearly 400 names. Of the latter, fifteen belong to St. Louis.

The silent population of St. Louis is now over 300, and increasing. It will not be long before a Church, like St. Ann's, New York, or All Souls', Philadelphia, will be needed. It should have a Rectory, and building, with Guild, reading and lecture rooms. It should also have arrangements more suited to the eye than most of our Churches have.

Mr. Robert P. McGregor, principal of the St. Louis day school for deaf children, reports a number of Sunday afternoon services in the Chapel of the Cathedral, under authority of a Lay Reader's license from you. He reports good attendance at all services.

I have received hospitable entertainment at St. Luke's Hospital during my visits to St. Louis. This hospitality has been extended during the past fifteen years.

FROM REV. J. N. LEE, D. D., FORT MEADE, FLA.

To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri.

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR:—I resigned at Cameron, etc., September 1, 1889. Spent some three months at home in rest and some business matters, officiating meanwhile several times, and attending the meeting of the Convocation of St. Joseph, at St. Joseph, and reading a paper, December 19, 1889. About Christmas came to Florida, being put in charge, for the time, of Christ Church, Fort Meade, and St. Joseph's Mission, Barton.

Since January my report is: Services, 73; Holy Communion, 13; baptized, 6infants, 2; adults, 4; confirmed, 5. travelling exl to part with

OUIS. ri. vill appear in

direction, in 140, sermons les.

MUTES. i.

vices for deaf ith good conning service.

and Hannibal Henry Winter ny missionary about 10,000,

been received till it shows

It will not be lphia, will be g and lecture n most of our

deaf children, hedral, under endance at all

ring my visits 1 years.

ri.

nber 1, 1889. rs, officiating cation of St. out Christmas rt Meade, and

baptized, 6-

Diocese of Missouri.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE. RESIDENCE, ST. LOUIS.

> SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION. MR. JNO. R. TRIPLETT, 118 North Third Str., St. Louis. MR. F. C. WHITTEMORE, Assistant Secretary, St. Louis.

> > TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE. MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, St. Louis.

REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER OF THE DIOCESE. Rev. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1893.

> CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE. HON. JOHN WICKHAM, St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1893.

LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY. REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D., St. Louis. TERM EXPIRING 1893.

STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

REV. MONTGOMERY SCHUYLER, D. D.

" F. B. SCHEETZ. MR. M. S. SNOW.

" W. B. POTTER.

" CHARLES HOFMAN, Secretary.

" R. A. HOLLAND, D. D.

MISSIONARY BOARD.

REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS. " J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D. " STEPHEN H. GREEN. MR. D. F. LEAVITT, Secretary. " E. H. LYCETT. " F. J. MCMASTER.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1890.

Clerical.

" M. M. MOORE.

Lay. MR. JOHN R. TRIPLETT. REV. R. A. HOLLAND, D. D. " W. E. WINNER. " CAMERON MANN, D. D. " H. H. HARDING. " A. A. LESUEUR. " STEPHEN H. GREEN.

TRUS

C

PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

| REV P G ROBERT | Alternate to Rev. R. A. HOLLAND, D. D. |
|---------------------------|--|
| " ROBERT TALBOT | " " CAMERON MANN, D. D. |
| " J. J. WILKINS | |
| " J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D | |
| MR. W. B. GRIMES | |
| Hon. GILCHRIST PORTER | |
| MR. J. D. RICHARDSON, JR | " " H. H. HARDING. |
| " W. B. POTTER | |
| 11. D. 101111 | |

SUNDAY-SCHOOL MISSIONARY HOST. MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, President. " E. C. SIMMONS, Treasurer.

.

TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND. RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio. MR. WALLACE DELLAFIED, Treasurer, ex-officio. REV. J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D. MR. JNO. R. TRIPLETT. MR. E. J. THOMAS.

TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, ex-officio. MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, Treasurer, ex-officio. REV. B. E. REED. MR. H. W. HOUGH. MR. M. W. ALEXANDER.

TRUSTEES OF LEGACIES AND DONATIONS.
REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D.
"J. P. T. INGRAHAM, D. D.
MR. M. W. ALEXANDER.
"FRANK CARTER.
"W. A. ROSS.

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

Mr. C. S. FREEBORN. "FRANK CARTER. "F. N. JUDSON.

Committee on Finance. Mr. C. S. FREEBORN. "W. B. POTTER. "W. E. WINNER.

ORPHANS' HOME ASSOCIATION.

MRS. E. K. BASCOME, First Directress." EDWIN HARRISON, Secretary." W. B. NEEDHAM, Treasurer.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

MR. —, President.
" WM. H. THOMSON, Vice-President.
" C. S. FREEBORN, Treasurer.
" SAMUEL S. HUTCHINS, Secretary.

MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY. MRS. D. S. TUTTLE, *President*.

" JOHN W. HARRISON, Vice-President.

" LAURA SPECK, Treasurer.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, Secretary. (Residence, 3847 Pine Street, St. Louis.)

Committee to Raise Funds for Endowment of Episcopate.

MR. JOSEPH W. BRANCH.

" JOSEPH FRANKLIN.

" M. W. ALEXANDER.

- " E. C. SIMMONS.
- " J. M. GILKERSON.
- " D. P. DYER.

PLETT. R. NG. R.

AND, D. D. IANN, D. D. E. T. ER. JUR. JUR. ING. PLETT.

ficio.

cio.

BOARD OF ST. JAMES' ACADEMY, MACON, MO. (See page 30 of Journal 1890.)

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE. REV. C. G. DAVIS. MR. E. T. MCKEE. " H. S. GLAZE.

" JOHN SCOVERN.

142

Resolution of Instruction to Secretary. (See page 27 of Proceedings—Journal 1887.)

(See page 31 of Proceedings—Journal 1890.)

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to send out the forms of Parochial reports by the *fifteenth day of April next*, and to ask that the reports be sent to him before the *seventh of May*, and that they be made for the year, from April first to March thirty-first.

ACTION OF CONVENTION ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

Amendments to Constitution, approved by Convention of 1889, adopted by this Convention, see page 24 of Proceedings.

Canon XX., Section 1, Paragraph third, was amended by striking out all after the word "on" in second line, and substituting therefor the words, "The third Sunday in Advent;" also,

Canon XIX. was amended by adding the following as Section 5: "The fiscal year of this Diocese shall be from the 1st day of April to the 31st day of March, inclusive; and all Diocesan reports, and all Parochial and Financial reports of the parishes and Missions to the Convention shall conform thereto." See page 31 of Proceedings.

Committees to Report to Next Convention.

Committee on Constitution and Canons for *final* action on Article II. of the Constitution, approved by the Convention of 1890.

REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Chairman. (See pages 24 and 27 of Proceedings.)

Committee on proposed changes in the Prayer Book, passed by the General Convention of 1889.

REV. P. G. ROBERT, Chairman. (See page 29 of Proceedings.)

Committee on Constitution and Canons, on resolution adopted by last General Convention in regard to "Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society." REV. M. SCHUYLER, D. D., Chairman.

(See page 29 of Proceedings.)

List of Clea " Lay

" Par " Mis

J

Adoption o

Amendmer Appointme

"

"

"

11

"

"

" " "

Approval o Consecratic Communica Election of

и и и

"

"

"

Invitation fo

Memorial to

fi

₩ INDEX. \#

| List of Clarger apponically posident in (1 D) | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| List of Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese | iii |
| Lay Delegates appointed to attend the 50th Convention | |
| " Parishes in the Diocese | |
| " Mission Stations in the Disease | ·. ix |
| " Mission Stations in the Diocese | X |

JOURNAL OF FIFTY-FIRST CONVENTION.

| ŀ | Adoption of Amendments to Constitution | 24 |
|-----|--|--------|
| | Canons | . 31 |
| | Amenuments offered to Constitution and Canons | 27 |
| | Appointment of Treasurer, pro tem | 14 |
| | Assistant Secretary | 11 |
| | Committee on Lay Credentials | 14, 18 |
| | Admission of New Parishes | 18 |
| | " " Unfinished Business | 18 |
| | " Finance | 18 |
| | " Assessments | 18 |
| | Constitution and Canons | 18 |
| | Missions | 18 |
| | " Christian Education | 18 |
| | " " Sunday-School Work | 18 |
| | State of the Church | 10 |
| | " Missionary Travelling Expenses | 19 |
| | " Proposed Changes in Praver Book | 29 |
| | Approval of Amendment to Article II, of Constitution | 27 |
| | Consecration of Christ Church Cathedral. | 13, 14 |
| | Communication in regard to Clergymen's Betiring Fund Society | 29 |
| No. | incertain of Secretary | 15 |
| | Standing Committee | 19, 21 |
| | Missionary Board | 27 |
| | Trustees of Permanent Fund | 30 |
| | Trustees of Theological Education Fund | 30 |
| | Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 30 |
| | St. James' Academy Board | 30 |
| | Registrar of the Diocese | 30 |
| | Chancellor of the Diocese | 30 |
| | Treasurer of the Diocese | 31 |
| | Invitation from Museum of Fine Arts | 28 |
| | Rev. Francis A. Shoup, D. D | 29 |
| | memorial to Czar of Russia | 15 |
| | " from Clergy of City and County of St. Louis | 22 |

rms of Parone reports be ne year, from

9, adopted by

iking out all words, "The

ion 5: "The e 31st day of nd Financial orm thereto."

Article II. of

y the General

opted by last ciety."

INDEX.

Resolution

**

" " Bishop's A Episcopal

| Motions—Bereavement of Bishop Leonard | 16 |
|---|-----------------|
| " Church of Holy Innocents | 16 |
| " Proposed Amendment to Article II. of Constitution | 24 |
| Notification of Proposed Changes in Prayer Book | 29 |
| Organization | 14 |
| Pledges for Missions | 25, 26 |
| Report of Committee on Lay Credentials | |
| " " Admission of New Parishes | 22 |
| " " Semi-Centennial Jubilee | 23 |
| " " Finance | |
| " " Missions | 25, 32 |
| " Constitution and Canons | |
| Constitution and Canons | 29 |
| State of the Church | 29 |
| Christian Education | |
| Assessments | 29 |
| Uninitsheu Business | 29 |
| " " Sunday-School Work | 32 |
| Report of Treasurer of Permanent Fund | 19 |
| " Standing Committee | 20 |
| " Treasurer of the Diocese | 20 |
| " Treasurer Theological Education Fund | 20 |
| " Treasurer Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 20 |
| " Parochial Trust Fund | 20 |
| " Registrar and Librarian | 21 |
| " Convocation of Hannibal, Mo | 21 |
| " Chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital | 21 |
| " Deans of Convocations | 21, 22 |
| " Treasurer of St. Luke's Hospital | 22 |
| " Convocation of Mexico, Mo | 22 |
| " Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission | 25 |
| " Secretary Diocesan Missionary Board | 25 |
| Secretary Diocesan Missionary Doard | 25 |
| Treasurer Diocesan missionary Doard | 25 |
| Secretary missouri pranen of a omain's marining | $\frac{25}{25}$ |
| Dishop Robertson Memorial Mission I and | |
| " Diocesan Missionary | 25 |
| " Railroad Commutation | 32 |
| Resolution referring to Visiting Clergy | 15 |
| " Adopting Rules of Order | 15 |
| " Fixing Hours of Meeting and Adjournment | 15 |
| " Referring to Canon XX | 16 |
| " Fixing Date of Fiscal Year | 16 |
| " In Regard to Diocesan Missionary | 16 |
| " Bishop Robertson Memorial Mission Fund | 16 |
| " Division of Funds | 17 |
| " Church of the Mediator, Blackburn | 17 |
| " Delinquent Parishes | 17, 20 |
| " Death of Mr. Arthur Kempland | 19 |
| " New Diocese | 22 |
| " Church of the Ascension | 22 |
| " Commemoration Service | 23 |
| " Regretting the non-attendance of Rev. C. S. Hedges, D. D., of N. O. | 23 |
| " Proposed Change of Name of Diocese | 27 |
| r roposed Onange of Mane of Diocese | |

ii

INDEX.

·····

i.

.

| Resolution of Thanks to Museum of Fine Arts | 8 |
|--|---|
| " In Regard to Assessments 2 | 9 |
| " Allotment Diocesan Funds 3 | 1 |
| " Of Thanks to Mr. Joseph Franklin, Retiring Treasurer | 2 |
| " Of Thanks to Railroads for Courtesies | 2 |
| " Publication of Semi-Centennial Jubilee Addresses | 3 |
| " Appropriating \$25 for Maintaining Library | 3 |
| " Of Thanks to Ladies of Christ Church Cathedral 33 | 3 |
| " Providing for Paying Sexton | 3 |
| " " Paying Christ Church Choir 33 | 3 |
| " " Publishing Jubilee Addresses 33 | 3 |
| " " Next Annual Meeting 34 | 4 |
| " In Regard to Division of Diocese | 4 |
| "Authorizing the Rt. Rev. President to Certify to Proceedings 34 | 4 |
| " " Printing 500 Copies of Journal 34 | 4 |
| " Of Thanks to Secretary and Assistant | 4 |
| " Appropriating \$25 for Keeping Diocesan Papers | 5 |
| Bishop's Address | 7 |
| Episcopal Acts 47 | 7 |

iii

INDEX.

APPENDIX.

| | | | | | | PAGE. | |
|-------------|------|---------|----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Appendix | No. | 1 A-Rej | | Treasurer | r Fund for General Purposes | 68 | |
| "' | " | 1 в— | " | " | Accounts, Showing Assets and Lia- | | TREASUR |
| | | | | | bilities | 70 | |
| " | " | 2 - | | " | Theological Education Fund | 72 | |
| " | " | 3 — | | "' | Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund | 73 | SECRETA |
| " | ** | 4 — | | " | Permanent Fund for Support of | | |
| | | | | e., | Episcopate | 75 | TREASUR |
| 66 | " | 5 — | | | Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund | 76 | |
| " | " | 6 — | | | and Librarian | 77 - | TREASUR |
| " | " | 7 A- | | Chaplain | St. Luke's Hospital | 78 | TREASUR |
| " | " | 7 в— | | | r St. Luke's Hospital | 79 | |
| | " | 8 —Me | morial | Presented | d by Rev. C. M. Davis | , 81 | TREASUR |
| 66 | " | 9 —Re | port of | Committe | ee on Finance | 81 | IKLADUA |
| | " | 10 — | | | Missionary Board | 83 | |
| | " | 11 — | " | Treasure | r Missionary Board. | 86 | TREASUR |
| | " | 12 — | " | " | St. Stephen's Mission | 90 | THE COL |
| | | 13 — | "" | Bishop R | obertson Memorial Misssion Fund | 91 | |
| " | " | 14 — | 66 | | Missionary | 91 | - TREASUR |
| " | " | 14%- | " | Secretary | Woman's Auxiliary | 92 | |
| | " | 15 — | | Committe | ee on Assessments | 94 | ETT I A STATE |
| " | | 16 | " | ÷6 | State of the Church | 95 | TREASUR |
| " | " | 17 — | " | " | Christian Education | 96 | 4. 100 |
| | " | 18 — | " | " | Sunday-Schools | 97 | SECRETA |
| " | " | 19 A- | | | Orphans' Home | 98 | CLUILLIA |
| | " | 19 в— | | Treasure | r Orphans' Home | 100 | |
| " | " | 20 -Me | etes and | l Bounds | of Convocations | 101 | |
| | " | 20 A-Re | port of | Convocat | ion of Hannibal | 102 | The area |
| 6. | •• | 20 в— | | " | Mexico | 103 | A DAY |
| 66 | " | 20 c- | 66 | "' | St. Louis | 103 | |
| | | 20 D- | | " | Springfield | 103 | |
| | " | 21 -Co | nstitut | ion of Lay | ymen's Coöperating Missionary Society | 104 | |
| | (A |)-Rules | of Ord | ler | | 106 | |
| | (B |)-Paroc | hial Re | ports | | 109 | and the second |
| | (C |)-Tabul | ation of | f Parochia | al and Mission Reports Facing | 136 | |
| | (T) |)-Perso | nal Re | ports | | 137 | 日本の |
| Officers an | ad C | ommitte | es of D | iocese of I | Missouri | 139 | |

iv

TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD, MR. D. F. LEAVITT, No. 500 N. Second Street, St. Louis. SECRETARY OF THE MISSIONARY BOARD, MR. F. J. MCMASTER, No. 510 Pine Street, St. Louis. TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND, MR. WALLACE DELAFIELD, 415 Olive Street, St. Louis. TREASURER PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND, CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 309 Olive Street, St. Louis. TREASURER DOMESTIC MISSION, LLOYD W. WELLS, 23 Bible House, New York. TREASURER FOREIGN MISSIONS, Jos. M. BROWN, 23 Bible House, New York. TREASURER BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY, MR. JAMES POTT, Cooper Union, Fourth Avenue, New York. SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION, MR. JNO. R. TRIPLETT, 118 N. Third Street, St. Louis.

PAGE. 68

70

72 73

75

76 77

-78

79

81

81

83 86

90

91

91

92

94

95

96 97

98

106 109 136

137 139

d Lia-

ort of

nd

und...

Society

Facing

Special Collections Enjoined by Canon xx.

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese, for the following purposes, namely:

First. For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

Second. For the increase of the Fund for relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

Third. For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the third Sunday in Advent.